ORGANIC FARMING: CULTIVATING SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE

EDITORS
SANTANU KUNDU
ASHAY D SOUZA
LALTA PRASAD VERMA
TUSHAR GHOSH
DEBARATI SEAL

National Press Associates

ORGANIC FARMING: CULTIVATING SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE

EDITORS

Santanu Kundu
Ashay D Souza
Lalta Prasad Verma
Tushar Ghosh
Debarati Seal

ISBN: 978-81-19674-42-8

National Press Associates
New Delhi

Organic Farming: Cultivating Sustainable Agriculture

Editors

Santanu Kundu

Ph.D. Research Scholar, Division of Agronomy, ICAR-IARI, New Delhi, India.

Ashay D Souza

Assistant Professor, Division of Soil Science, College of Agriculture, UAS, Dharwad.

Lalta Prasad Verma

Senior Research Fellow, Department of Soil Science and Agricultural Chemistry (National Innovation Climate Resilient Agriculture) Under KVK Sitamarhi, Bihar.

Tushar Ghosh

Ph.D. Research Scholar, Department of Floriculture and Landscape Architecture, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, West Bengal.

Debarati Seal

Ph.D. Research Scholar, Department of Agronomy, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, West Bengal.

.

ISBN: 978-81-19674-42-8

Price: 800.00 INR

Published By:

National Press Associates

Head Office: *C-24, Ground Floor, Panchsheel Vihar, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi-110017, India*

Regional Office: *79, GAD Nagar, Flower Enclave, Dugri, Ludhiana, Punjab-141013, India*

Branch Office: *G-1003,Prakriti Society, Baner-Balewadi Road, Balewadi Pune, 411045 Maharashtra, India*

Email: *npapublishing@gmail.com* | *www.npapublishing.in*

Helpline: *+91-9888934889, 7986925354*

PREFACE

In an era where the challenges of climate change, environmental degradation, and food security are increasingly pressing, the quest for sustainable agricultural practices has never been more critical. **"Organic Farming: Cultivating Sustainable Agriculture"** is born from the urgent need to reimagine our approach to farming, not just as a means of producing food, but as a vital component in fostering a resilient and harmonious relationship with our planet.

The journey to understanding and embracing organic farming is as much about cultivating the soil as it is about cultivating our values and practices. Organic farming is not merely a method of growing crops or raising livestock; it is a holistic approach that harmonizes agricultural practices with ecological principles. By eschewing synthetic chemicals and focusing on natural processes, organic farming offers a path toward not only healthier food but also a healthier environment.

This book is a culmination of extensive research, hands-on experience, and collaboration with experts in the field. It is designed to serve as a comprehensive guide for both seasoned practitioners and those new to organic farming. Within these pages, you will find practical advice, innovative techniques, and real-world examples that illuminate the principles and practices of organic agriculture.

Our aim is to demystify organic farming and demonstrate that it is not a niche practice but a viable and necessary approach to agriculture in the 21st century. We delve into the science behind soil health, pest management, and crop rotation, while also exploring the broader impacts of organic farming on biodiversity, water conservation, and community well-being.

As you embark on this journey through the world of organic farming, we hope you will find inspiration and insight into how you can contribute to a more sustainable and equitable food system. The path may be challenging, but it is also filled with the promise of a future where agriculture not only sustains us but also enriches the land and the lives of all who depend on it.

Thank you for joining us in this exploration of organic farming. Together, let us cultivate a future where agriculture and nature thrive in unison.

Editors

ABOUT THE BOOK

"Organic Farming: Cultivating Sustainable Agriculture" is an essential guide for anyone interested in the principles, practices, and potential of organic farming. This comprehensive volume provides a deep dive into the methodologies that define organic agriculture, offering both foundational knowledge and advanced techniques for cultivating a more sustainable and resilient food system.

This book covers a broad spectrum of topics within the realm of organic farming. It begins with an introduction to the core principles of organic agriculture, including the emphasis on soil health, ecological balance, and the avoidance of synthetic chemicals. Readers will gain a clear understanding of how organic farming contrasts with conventional methods and why it is crucial for addressing contemporary environmental challenges.

"Organic Farming: Cultivating Sustainable Agriculture" serves as both a comprehensive reference and a source of inspiration for those committed to advancing sustainable agricultural practices. By blending theoretical knowledge with practical applications, this book empowers readers to embrace organic farming not just as a method, but as a movement towards a more harmonious and sustainable future for agriculture and the environment.

Editors

DISCLAIMER

The materials/illustration are taken from various textbooks/ research papers/electronic sources/other materials. The authors and Editors compiled these materials in suitable manner for the benefit of students and farmers in Agriculture field. The Editors has no right on any of the concept given in the book and duly acknowledges and place on record sincere thanks to all the people / organizations / books/ research papers / electronic resources/ from where the materials are taken.

Editors

CONTENT

CHAPTER -1

DEFINITION AND PRINCIPLES OF ORGANIC FARMING

Anbarasi, M

Department of Agronomy, Jaya Agricultural College, Thiruvallur, Tamil Nadu

INTRODUCTION

The widespread adoption of Green Revolution technologies, characterized by increased use of synthetic agrochemicals like fertilizers and pesticides, along with the adoption of high-yielding crop varieties and expanded irrigation, has indeed led to remarkable increases in agricultural production. However, the indiscriminate and continuous application of these high-energy inputs has adversely affected Indian agriculture.

The Adverse Impacts of Green Revolution Technology (GRT) on Indian Agriculture include:

1. Alteration in soil pH levels, disrupts natural soil reactions.
2. Development of nutrient imbalances and deficiencies due to excessive reliance on synthetic fertilizers.
3. Damage to soil flora and fauna, essential components of soil health and ecosystem functioning.
4. Reduction in earthworm activity is crucial for soil fertility and nutrient cycling.
5. Decrease in soil humus and organic matter content, affecting soil structure and nutrient retention.
6. Excessive water use for high-yielding crops leads to groundwater depletion and reduced water availability.
7. Emphasis on a few high-yielding varieties reduces genetic diversity, making crops more vulnerable to pests and climate change.
8. Economic challenges for Small-scale farmers due to high cost of inputs, widening income disparities.
9. Chemical runoff polluting water sources, harming aquatic life and human health.
10. Changes in atmospheric composition due to the release of greenhouse gases and other pollutants.
11. Intensive farming practices eroding soil fertility and structure, reducing land productivity.
12. Reduction in overall agricultural productivity over time.
13. Deterioration in the quality of agricultural produce, affecting nutritional value and marketability.
14. Destruction of soil structure leading to poor aeration and water retention capacity.
15. Emergence of more resilient pests and diseases poses challenges to crop management and yield protection.

These issues diminish productivity and degrade soil health and natural ecosystems. Additionally, the rural economy faces challenges of over-reliance on synthetic inputs, coupled with fluctuating prices and increased market competition due to globalization and trade liberalization under the World Trade Organization (WTO). Recognizing the importance of quality alongside quantity, alternative farming systems have emerged, such as organic farming, natural farming, biodynamic agriculture and others. These practices emphasize the principle of "giving back to nature," focusing on nurturing soil health to sustain ecosystems. Organic farming prioritizes soil health, biodiversity and sustainable agricultural practices among these alternatives. It ensures the long-term viability of agricultural systems and promotes environmental well-being.

DEFINITION OF ORGANIC FARMING

Organic farming in India is not a new concept; it has been practiced since ancient times. This method focuses on cultivating land and raising crops to maintain soil health by using organic wastes such as crop, animal, farm and aquatic wastes and other biological materials along with beneficial microbes (biofertilizers) to release nutrients to crops, ensuring sustainable production in an eco-friendly, pollution-free environment.

Many scientists at various levels have elaborated on the concept of organic farming, providing important descriptions as follows.

According to the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), *"Organic farming is a system that largely avoids the use of synthetic inputs such as fertilizers, pesticides, hormones, feed additives etc., and to the maximum extent feasible rely upon crop rotations, crop residues, animal manures, off-farm organic waste, mineral grade rock additives and biological system of nutrient mobilization and plant protection".*

The FAO suggests that "O*rganic agriculture is a distinctive management system for production that promotes and enhances agro-ecosystem health. This includes biodiversity, biological cycle and soil biological activity, achieved through on-farm agronomic, biological and mechanical methods, while excluding all synthetic off-farm inputs*".

The Codex Committee on Food Labeling defines "*Organic agriculture as a comprehensive production management system that promotes and enhances agro-ecosystem health, which includes biodiversity, biological cycle and soil biological activity".*

According to IFOAM, *"Organic farming is a method that entails cultivating plants and raising animals using natural practices. This approach utilizes biological materials while refraining from synthetic substances to preserve soil fertility and ecological balance, thereby reducing pollution and waste".*

As defined by the National Organic Standards Board, *"Organic farming is an ecological production and management system that supports and improves biodiversity, biological cycles and soil biological activity. It emphasizes minimal use of off-farm inputs and implementss management practices aimed at restoring, maintaining and enhancing ecological harmony".*

CONCEPTS OF ORGANIC FARMING

The fundamental concepts of organic farming are:

1. **Enhancing Soil Fertility:** Organic farming enhances the biological fertility of the soil through natural processes that ensure crops receive nutrients steadily and in harmony with plant needs.

2. **Ecological Pest, Disease and Weed Management:** In Organic farming Pest, disease and weed control are primarily achieved through ecological balance. This includes using bio-pesticides and cultural practices such as crop rotation, mixed cropping and mechanical cultivation which reduce reliance on chemical interventions.
3. **Recycling Farm Wastes:** Organic farmers recycle all farm-generated organic wastes and manures, implementing strategies to replenish soil nutrients lost through product export**.**
4. **Energy and Resource Conservation:** Focuses on minimizing non-renewable resource use, maximizing efficiency and recycling waste into agriculture at community & national levels.
5. **Promoting Biodiversity:** Organic farming encourages the cultivation of a variety of plant species and the integration of animals into the farming system. This biodiversity supports a more resilient ecosystem, enhancing natural pest control and soil health.
6. **Water Management**: Uses efficient techniques such as rainwater harvesting, mulching and the use of drought-resistant crop varieties to conserve water and maintain soil moisture.
7. **Minimal Use of Synthetic Inputs:** Organic farming strictly limits the use of synthetic fertilizers, pesticides and herbicides, relying on natural and organic alternatives to maintain crop health and soil fertility.
8. **Promoting Local and Seasonal Produce:** Supports local, seasonal production and consumption to reduce carbon footprint and ensure fresher, more nutritious food.
9. **Animal Welfare**: Ensures high standards of animal welfare, with livestock raised in humane conditions with access to natural diets and organic feed.
10. **Reduction of Carbon Footprint**: Aims to lower the carbon footprint by avoiding energy-intensive synthetic inputs, using renewable resources and sustainable practices.

IMPORTANCE OF ORGANIC FARMING

Organic farming is crucial today as conventional agriculture faces challenges like soil erosion, water depletion, loss of biodiversity and declining soil fertility exacerbated by unsustainable agronomic practices. These factors, coupled with demographic pressures, threaten our ability to sustain food production in the long term.

While modern agriculture initially increased food grain production, it heavily relies on chemical inputs like fertilizers and pesticides. This reliance not only degrades soil quality and productivity over time but also contaminates water sources and affects biodiversity. Moreover, the excessive use of pesticides in crops like paddy, cotton and vegetables further compounds environmental and health risks.

In contrast, organic farming offers a sustainable alternative. It minimizes the strain on natural resources by emphasizing biological principles and reducing chemical inputs. Practices such as using organic manure (like farmyard compost and vermicompost), integrated nutrient management, and adopting diverse cropping systems help maintain soil fertility and improve productivity. By integrating pest management techniques and conserving genetic diversity, organic farming promotes resilient ecosystems and reduces reliance on external inputs.

A key benefit of organic farming is its ability to produce nutritious food without compromising environmental health. It ensures that agricultural practices are in harmony with nature, fostering healthier soil, cleaner water and richer biodiversity. Moreover, organic farming supports local economies by reducing input costs associated with synthetic chemicals and by fostering community-based farming practices.

Looking ahead, the shift towards organic farming is not just a choice but a necessity for sustainable agriculture. It offers a pathway to secure our future food production by safeguarding natural resources and enhancing agricultural resilience. Embracing organic practices is crucial for ensuring food security, protecting the environment and promoting sustainable development in agriculture. As we face the challenges of the future, organic farming stands as a beacon of hope for a more resilient and sustainable food system.

CHARACTERISTICS OF ORGANIC FARMING

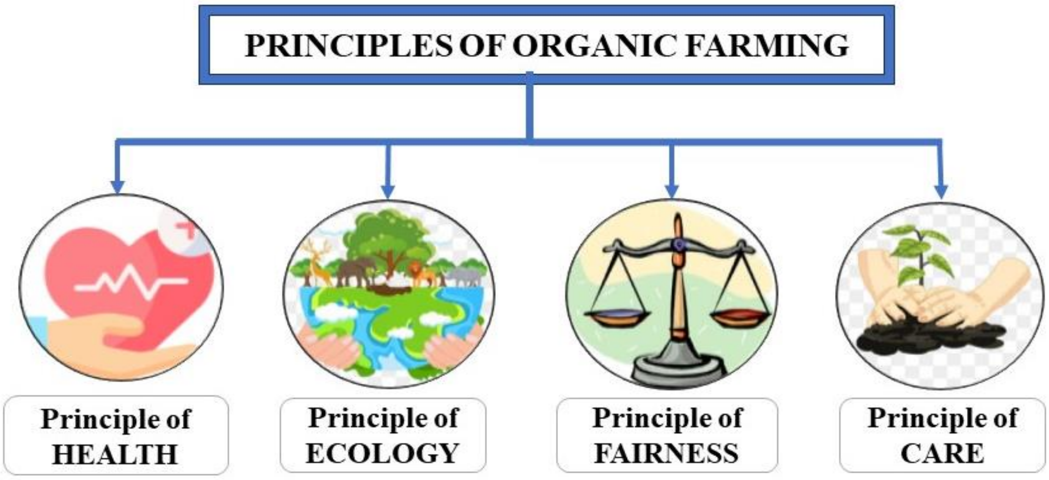
1. **Protecting Long-Term Soil Fertility:** Maintaining organic matter levels, encouraging soil biological activity and using careful mechanical intervention to preserve soil health and productivity over the long term.
2. **Providing Crop Nutrients Indirectly:** Utilizing relatively insoluble nutrient sources that are made available to plants through the action of soil microorganisms, ensuring a sustainable nutrient supply.
3. **Achieving Nitrogen Self-Sufficiency:** Using legumes and biological nitrogen fixation, along with effective recycling of organic materials such as crop residues and livestock manures, to provide necessary nitrogen to the soil.
4. **Controlling Weeds, Diseases and Pests Naturally:** Relying on crop rotations, natural predators, biodiversity, organic manuring, resistant crop varieties and limited (preferably minimal) thermal, biological and chemical interventions to manage agricultural challenges.
5. **Extensive Livestock Management:** Addressing livestock needs for nutrition, housing, health, breeding and rearing with consideration for their natural behaviors and welfare.
6. **Environmental and Wildlife Conservation:** Minimizing farming's environmental impact, promoting wildlife conservation and maintaining ecological balance and biodiversity.
7. **Soil Conservation and Erosion Control:** Using techniques like contour plowing, cover cropping and mulching to prevent soil erosion and maintain soil structure. This helps to preserve valuable topsoil and reduce sediment runoff into waterways.
8. **Promotion of Genetic Diversity:** Organic farmers often prioritize the use of heirloom and indigenous crop varieties, promoting genetic diversity within plant populations, which enhances resilience to pests, diseases and changing environmental conditions.
9. **Water Management and Conservation:** Organic farming emphasizes efficient water use through practices such as drip irrigation, rainwater harvesting and the use of drought-resistant crop varieties, helping to conserve water resources and maintain soil moisture levels.
10. **Support for Local Economies and Communities:** Organic farming typically involves direct marketing channels such as farmers' markets, community-supported agriculture (CSA) and local food cooperatives. This fosters stronger connections between farmers and consumers, supports local economies and reduces the carbon footprint associated with food transport.
11. **Adaptation to Climate Change:** Organic farming methods, such as agroforestry and soil carbon sequestration, can contribute to climate change mitigation and adaptation. By enhancing

soil health and biodiversity, organic systems can potentially increase carbon storage in soils and reduce greenhouse gas emissions.

12. **Certification and Transparency:** Organic farming is often certified through rigorous standards that ensure compliance with organic principles. Certification provides transparency to consumers regarding the methods used in production, including restrictions on synthetic inputs and adherence to organic practices.
13. **Education and Research:** Organic farming encourages ongoing education and research into sustainable agricultural practices. Farmers, researchers and agricultural extension services collaborate to develop innovative techniques and solutions that enhance productivity while minimizing environmental impact.
14. **Social Justice and Fair Trade:** Some organic farming initiatives prioritize fair trade practices and social justice, ensuring that farmers receive fair wages and working conditions. This ethical dimension is integral to the organic movement's commitment to sustainability and equity.

PRINCIPLES OF ORGANIC FARMING

The four principles of organic farming (IFOAM) are as follows:



1. Principle of HEALTH

Organic agriculture should sustain and enhance the health of soil, plant, animal, human, and planet as one and indivisible. This principle highlights that the health of individuals and communities is intrinsically linked to the health of ecosystems. Healthy soils produce healthy crops, which in turn foster the health of animals and people.

The role of organic agriculture, whether in farming, processing, distribution, or consumption, is to support ecosystem and organism health, from soil microorganisms to human beings. It aims to produce high-quality, nutritious food that promotes preventive health care and overall well-being. To achieve this, organic agriculture avoids fertilizers, pesticides, animal drugs and food additives that may pose risks to health.

2. Principle of ECOLOGY

Organic Agriculture should be rooted on living ecological systems and cycle. It emphasizes working with and emulating natural processes to sustain them. Production should align with ecological principles and recycling, supporting nourishment and well-being within specific environments: for crops, it's the soil; for animals, the farm ecosystem; and for aquatic organisms, the aquatic environment.

Organic agriculture aims for ecological balance by designing farming systems, establishing habitats and preserving genetic and agricultural diversity. Those involved in organic production and consumption strive to protect and enhance the broader environment, including landscapes, climate, biodiversity and air & water quality.

3. Principle of FAIRNESS

Organic agriculture promotes fairness by ensuring equitable relationships and opportunities for all living beings and the environment. Fairness includes equity, respect, justice, and responsible stewardship of our shared world.

This principle ensures that all participants in organic agriculture from farmers to consumers are treated fairly. It aims to enhance quality of life, promote food sovereignty and alleviate poverty by providing sufficient high-quality food and products. It also emphasizes providing animals with conditions that align with their natural behaviors and well-being.

Natural and environmental resources utilized in production and consumption should be managed in socially and ecologically responsible ways, preserving them for future generations. Fairness demands transparent and equitable systems for production, distribution, and trade that consider genuine environmental and social impacts.

4. Principle of CARE

Organic agriculture is managed with precaution and responsibility to protect the health of current and future generations as well as the environment. It is a dynamic system that responds to internal and external conditions, aiming to enhance efficiency without compromising well-being.

This principle emphasizes precaution and responsible decision-making in adopting technologies. Organic agriculture integrates scientific knowledge with practical experience, traditional wisdom and indigenous knowledge to ensure safety and ecological soundness.

Organic agriculture avoids significant risks by adopting appropriate technologies and refraining from unpredictable ones, such as genetic engineering. Decisions are made through transparent and participatory processes, reflecting the values and needs of all stakeholders affected.

ADVANTAGES OF ORGANIC FARMING

1. **Improved Soil Conditions**: Organic manures create optimal soil conditions for high yields and quality crops by supplying necessary nutrients and enhancing plant growth and physiological activities.
2. **Enhanced Soil Physical Properties**: Organic farming improves soil physical properties such as granulation, tilth, aeration, root penetration and water-holding capacity. Organic matter aids in soil aggregation, enhancing permeability and aeration in clay soils and water retention in sandy soils.

3. **Enhanced Soil Chemical Properties**: It promotes nutrient supply, retention and favorable chemical reactions in the soil, contributing to long-term soil fertility.
4. **Reduction in Input Costs**: Organic farming reduces dependency on purchased inputs such as synthetic fertilizers and pesticides.
5. **Environmental Benefits**: It minimizes pollution by utilizing organic wastes as fertilizers instead of allowing their accumulation and it helps prevent environmental degradation.
6. **Healthier Food**: Organic crops are believed to provide healthier and nutritionally superior food due to the absence of toxic chemical residues from synthetic pesticides and fertilizers.
7. **Reduced Chemical Dependency**: Organic farming reduces the need for chemical sprays and other protective treatments as organically grown plants are more resistant to diseases and pests.
8. **Consumer Demand**: There is a growing consumer demand for organic produce, which is perceived to be safer and healthier, leading to potentially higher market prices for organic products.
9. **Ecosystem Benefits**: Organic farming supports biodiversity and can be used to regenerate degraded lands, contributing to ecosystem health and resilience.
10. **Economic Stability**: Diversification of crops in organic farming can lead to more secure income streams compared to monoculture practices.

DISADVANTAGES OF ORGANIC FARMING

1. **Small Holding Size**: The average size of operational holdings in organic farming is small and decreasing due to population pressure, which can limit economies of scale and efficiency.
2. **Poor Infrastructure**: Organic farming often lacks sufficient infrastructure, such as soil testing laboratories, which are essential for optimal crop management.
3. **Lack of Technological Knowledge**: There is a gap in technological knowledge among farmers regarding the use of bio-fertilizers, bio-pesticides, integrated pest management (IPM), integrated nutrient management (INM) and other sustainable agricultural practices.
4. **Transition Period**: It takes four years for a farm to become certified organic after stopping the use of chemical inputs, which can be economically challenging during the transition period.
5. **Lack of Cooperation**: Neighboring farmers may not cooperate regarding the use of fertilizers, pesticides and herbicides, which can lead to cross-contamination of organic farms.
6. **Decreased Yield of High-Yielding Crops**: Organic farming may result in lower yields for high-demand crops like rice and wheat, which typically require high fertility and may not achieve their potential yield under organic practices.
7. **Competitive Uses of Organic Materials**: Organic materials such as dung cakes and bagasse (sugar cane residue) are often used as fuel, limiting their availability for agricultural use.
8. **Burning of Crop Residues**: Instead of returning wheat and rice straw to the soil, farmers may burn them, contributing to air pollution and nutrient loss.
9. **Direct Application of Manure**: Direct application of dung, slurry and other animal wastes without composting can damage crops and pollute groundwater due to leaching.

10. **Handling Bulkiness**: Organic materials tend to be bulky, making them difficult to store, transport and apply efficiently.
11. **Pathogens in Sewage and Sludge**: Organic farming may involve the use of sewage and sludge, which can contain pathogens harmful to human health and animals if not properly managed.
12. **Contamination in City Garbage**: Urban organic waste, such as city garbage, often contains non-biodegradable materials like plastics and metals, posing challenges for composting and soil health.
13. **Limited Bio-Control Agents**: Bio-control agents for organic pest management are available only for a limited number of insect pests, restricting their effectiveness in diverse agricultural settings.
14. **Complex Certification Process**: Obtaining organic certification can be a lengthy and expensive process, requiring adherence to strict standards and periodic audits.
15. **Market Challenges**: Organic producers may face challenges such as high price expectations from consumers, delayed delivery of products, quality restrictions, and a limited marketing network compared to conventional agriculture.
16. **Lack of Industry Interest**: Major companies may show limited interest in producing and distributing bio-pesticides and other organic inputs, while dealers may prioritize chemical pesticides due to higher demand and profitability.

CONCLUSION

Organic farming presents a sustainable alternative to conventional agricultural practices, addressing the adverse impacts of the Green Revolution by emphasizing soil health, biodiversity and ecological balance. It fosters long-term agricultural viability and environmental well-being. While organic farming offers numerous advantages, such as improved soil conditions, healthier food and environmental benefits, it also faces challenges including small holding sizes, infrastructure deficits and lower yields for certain crops. Despite these challenges, the adoption of organic farming is essential for securing future food production, protecting natural resources and promoting sustainable development in agriculture.

REFERENCES

1. Palaniappan, S.P., and Annadurai, K. (2018). Concepts, Definitions and Components. Organic Farming: Theory & Practice, 2018, pp.20-21.
2. Reddy. S.R. Principles of Agronomy.Edition 4, Kalyani Publishers, New Delhi, 2014, pp.632 -635
3. https://www.ifoam.bio/
4. https://agritech.tnau.ac.in/

CHAPTER-2

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND EVOLUTION OF THE ORGANIC AGRICULTURE MOVEMENT

Vaibhav Yadav**Sanjeev KumarPushpa Yadav***

**Assistant Professor, Department of Agriculture, School of Agriculture and Veterinary Science, Shridhar University, Pilani, Rajasthan, India*

***Assistant Professor, Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding, A. K. College, Shikohabad, Uttar Pradesh, India*

****Assistant Professor, Department of Agriculture, School of Agriculture and Veterinary Science, Shridhar University, Pilani, Rajasthan, India*

INTRODUCTION

Organic farming was practiced in India since thousands of years. The great Indian civilization thrived on organic farming and was one of the most prosperous countries in the world, till the British ruled it. In traditional India, the entire agriculture was practiced using organic techniques, where the fertilizers, pesticides, etc., were obtained from plant and animal products. The cow, not only provided milk, but also provided bullocks for farming and dung which was used as fertilizers.(WWOOF, INDIA)

Organic farming is an oldest practice dating back to neolithic age', practiced by ancient civilization like -mesopotamia, hwang ho basin etc. The scripts of Ramayana describes that all dead things – rotting corpse or stinking garbage returned to earth are transformed into wholesome things that nourish life. Such is the alchemy of mother earth as interpreted by C. Rajagopalachari. The mahabharata (5500 BC) mentions of Kamadhenu,the celestial cow and its role on human life and soil fertility.Kautilya Arthashastra (300 BC) mentioned manures like oil cake, excreta of animals. Brihad-Sanhita by Varahmihir described how to choose manures for different crops and the methods of manuring. Rig Veda (2500-1500 BC) mention of organic manure in Rig Veda 1, 161, 10.(Behera, K. K., et. al. -2012)

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF ORGANIC FARMING

The development of organic agriculture dates back to the beginning of the 20th century summarized. It started as a reaction against industrialization of agriculture and was a response to concerns over the use of mineral fertilizers and pesticides (Merrill, 1983; Conford, 2001). Critics pointed out the unnaturalness of these compounds and regarded their use as a wrong way to produce food. The message was that organic practices have been around for a several thousand years and that maintenance of these practices is a reliable way to achieve healthy food products. One of the forerunners of organic agriculture was the ‘life reform movement’ (Lebensreform Bewegung) in Germany in the 1920s, which acted against urbanization and industrialization, idealizing vegetarian food, self-sufficiency, natural medicine, allotment gardens, physical outdoor work and all kinds of nature conservation (Vogt, 2001). Kirchmann, H.et.al (2008)

The organic agriculture movement represents a response to the challenges posed by industrial farming, emphasizing sustainability, ecological balance, and natural farming techniques. This chapter explores the historical context, key figures, philosophical foundations, and development of the organic agriculture movement, tracing its evolution from early resistance to modern mainstream acceptance.

SHIFT TO CHEMICAL FARMING IN 1960S

During 1950s and 1960s, the ever increasing population of India and several natural calamities lead to a severe food scarcity in India. As a result, the government was forced to import food grains from foreign countries. To increase food security, the government had to drastically increase the production of food in India. The Green Revolution (under the leadership of M. S. Swaminathan) became the government's most important program in the 1960s.

Large amount of land was brought under cultivation. Hybrid seeds were introduced. Natural and organic fertilizers were replaced by chemical fertilizers and locally made pesticides were replaced by chemical pesticides. Large chemical factories such as the Rashtriya Chemical Fertilizers were established.

Before the Green Revolution, it was feared that millions of poor Indians would die of hunger in the mid 1970s. However the Green Revolution, within a few years, showed its impact. The country, which was greatly relied on imports for its food supply, reduced its imports every passing year. In 1990s, India had surplus food grains and once again became and exporter of food grains. As time passes, heavy dependence on chemical farming has shown its darker side. The land is losing its fertility and is demanding larger quantities of fertilizers to be used. Pests are becoming immune requiring the farmers to use stronger and costlier pesticides. Due to increased cost of farming, farmers are falling into the trap of money lenders, who are exploiting them no end, and forcing many to commit suicide.

Both consumer and farmers are now gradually shifting back to organic farming in India. It is believed by many that organic farming is healthier. Though the health benefits of organic food are yet to be proved, consumers are willing to pay higher premium for the same. Many farmers in India are shifting to organic farming due to the domestic and international demand for organic food. Further stringent standards for non-organic food in European and US markets have led to rejection of many Indian food consignments in the past. Organic farming, therefore, provides a better alternative to chemical farming.

According to the International Fund for Agriculture and Development (IFAD), about 2.5 million hectares of land was under organic farming in India in 2004. Further, there are over 15,000 certified organic farms in India. India is one of the most important suppliers of organic food to the developed nations. No doubt, the organic movement has again started in India.(www.organicfacts.net)

EVOLUTION OF ORGANIC AGRICULTURE MOVEMENT WITH TIMELINES -

According to a 2020 International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements (IFOAM) report, there were at least 2.8 million organic producers in the world in 2018 How did we get here?

Organic agriculture as a concept began at the beginning of the twentieth century as the need to address soil erosion and depletion, lack of crop varieties, and insufficient food quality increased. During the time, the mechanization of agriculture evolved quickly, which drastically increased crop yields and made farming much more affordable. The resulting negative environmental effects spurred the birth of the organic farming movement.

GLOBAL AGRICULTURE EMERGING SCENARIO IN ORGANIC FAMING

19th century

The use of synthetic fertilizers and pesticides began to gain popularity in the ***mid-19th century.*** However, several pioneers, such as **Sir Albert Howard**, recognized the importance of organic farming and began experimenting with composting and other natural methods.

20th century

The modern organic farming movement began in the early ***20th century***, with the introduction of biodynamic farming by Austrian philosopher **Rudolf Steiner.** In the ***1930s, J.J. Rodale*** founded the Rodale Institute and began promoting the benefits of organic farming in the United States.

In the **1960s**, organic farming movement began in the year. The organic farming movement gained momentum as a response to concerns about environmental and health impacts of Industrial agriculture.

1940s

The term was first coined by Walter James in his book "Look to the Land," in which he talked about a natural and ecological approach to farming. He focused on the “farm as an organism,” and his ideas were fundamental in the creation of the worldwide organic farming movement.[5] Also, in the 1940s, the founder of the Rodale Institute, J. I. Rodale, provided his own information on farming methods that avoided the use of chemicals.

Rodale gained inspiration from Sir Albert Howard, a British scientist who spent years in India observing agricultural systems that used green manures and wastes as fertilizer. In 1943, in his book "An Agricultural Testament," Howard wrote about the importance of using animal waste to maintain soil fertility, which was a concept that later became central to organic farming.

1950s - 1960s

In the 1950s, the sustainable agriculture movement began to gain traction due to environmental concerns. In 1962, Rachel Carson came out with her book "Silent Spring" which highlighted the effects of DDT and other pesticides on wildlife, the natural environment, and humans. Within this book, Carson called for humans to act in a more responsible manner and be stewards of the earth instead of destroying it. The sustainable agriculture movement and Silent Spring both had a major impact on the progression of the organic farming movement.

1970s

In the 1970s, consumers began to become more environmentally aware, and their demand for more sustainable practices fueled the growth of the organic farming industry. With the difference between organic and conventional produce now apparent, the movement aimed to promote locally grown food. This time in history was known as the era of polarization of agriculture into organic and non-organic categories.

However, no one could agree on approaches for the management of organic farming, and so no universal standards or regulations for organic agriculture existed in the 1970s. In the United States at the time, organic certification programs varied by state.

In 1972, IFOAM was founded in Versailles, France to build capacity to assist farmers in making the transition to organic agriculture, to raise awareness on sustainable agriculture, and to advocate for policy changes related to agro-ecological farming practices and sustainable development. Today, they have members from 100 countries and territories and are a leader in the industry.

1980s

The 1980s is described as a period in which organic farming received national recognition within the United States. In 1980, the USDA released the Report and Recommendations on Organic Farming with the intention of "increasing communication between the USDA and organic farmers." In 1981, the American Society of Agronomy held a Symposium on Organic Farming to explore the question: Can organic farming contribute to more sustainable agriculture? The answer was a resounding yes from attendees of the symposium.

Organic agriculture began to be implemented into university curriculums around the world. USDA scientists also conducted research on organic farming with the Rodale Institute. In 1989, in Cuba, the combination of the U.S. trade embargo and the collapse of their Soviet market led to an organic revolution. This was because they found it very difficult to import the chemical fertilizers and heavy machinery needed for traditional agriculture; therefore they turned to organic farming.

In the 1980s around the world, farmers and consumers started to advocate for government regulation of organic farming. This sparked the creation of the certification standards that were enacted in the 1990s. In the European Union and the United States, the majority of aspects of organic food production are government-regulated.

1990s

The global retail market for organic food has expanded exponentially each year due to increasing consumer demand This was a result of the concern over the safety of food that was produced using synthetic fertilizers and pesticides.

In 1990, U.S. Congress passed the Organic Foods Production Act (OFPA) to develop a national standard for organic food production. The OFPA resulted in the creation of the National Organic Standards Board that would make recommendations for which substances could be used in organic production and handling. The board also would assist the USDA in writing regulations to explain the law to farmers, handlers, and certifiers. This was an important milestone in the organic movement as it defined the term "organic" and set site-specific regulations that promoted ecological balance and the conservation of biodiversity.

21st century

Today, organic farming is a growing movement, with increasing demand for organic products around the world. Many countries have established certification programs to regulate and promote organic farming practices.

2000s - 2010s

The regulations under the OFPA took more than a decade to write and the final regulations were finally implemented in 2002. In the 2000s, the worldwide market for organic food began to grow rapidly. Organic farmland increased from 11 million hectares in 1999 to 43.7 million hectares in 2014. Additionally, the global market of organic products was estimated to be $15.2 billion in 1999 and increased to $80 billion in 2014. In 2014, there were approximately 2.3 million organic producers around the world

From 2004 to 2010, researchers found that organic products cost more than non-organic products, with a premium of above 20% for all organic products except spinach. Additionally, during the 2000s and 2010s, more countries around the world began to implement government-regulated organic certifications. For example, in 2002 the European Union Organic Certification was enacted to enforce strict requirements for organic food production.

Overall, the organic farming history is a story of farmers and activists recognizing the importance of working with nature to produce healthy and sustainable food. **Times of agriculture (2023)**

KEY FIGURES AND PHILOSOPHIES

By Sir Albert Howard (1873-1947) **-** Often referred to as the "father of organic farming," Sir Albert Howard was a British agronomist who developed foundational ideas for organic agriculture. Working in India, Howard observed the importance of maintaining soil health through natural methods, which he detailed in his seminal work, "An Agricultural Testament" (1940).

By Rudolf Steiner (1861-1925) **-** Rudolf Steiner, an Austrian philosopher, explaines biodynamic agriculture in the 1920s. This holistic approach to farming views the farm as a self-sustaining organism and incorporates spiritual elements, such as astrological planting and homeopathic preparations. Steiner's ideas were foundational to the Demeter certification, one of the earliest organic farming standards.

J.I. Rodale (1898-1971) - J.I. Rodale played a crucial role in popularizing organic farming in the United States. He founded the Rodale Institute and published "Organic Farming and Gardening" magazine, which helped spread awareness about the benefits of organic practices. Rodale's work emphasized the health benefits of organic food and the importance of soil health, influencing the growth of the organic movement in the U.S.

POST-WAR ERA: GROWTH AND INSTITUTIONALIZATION

The post-World War II period marked a significant expansion in the use of synthetic chemicals in agriculture, driven by the need to increase food production. However, growing concerns about the environmental and health impacts of these practices led to a resurgence of interest in organic farming. This era saw the establishment of the first organic certification systems, aimed at distinguishing organic products in the marketplace and ensuring quality standards.

In the United States, the Organic Foods Production Act of 1990 established the National Organic Program (NOP), which created a national standard for organic products.

MODERN ERA: MAINSTREAM ACCEPTANCE AND GLOBAL EXPANSION

In recent decades, the organic agriculture sector has experienced significant growth, driven by increased consumer demand for organic products. Factors such as heightened awareness of environmental issues, health concerns related to pesticide residues, and a preference for natural products have fueled this trend. The expansion of the organic market has led to greater availability and variety of organic foods in mainstream retail outlets.

Internationally, the development of organic standards and trade agreements has facilitated the global exchange of organic products. However, this growth has also sparked debates over the definition and scope of organic farming, the integrity of certification processes, and the challenges of maintaining organic principles at scale.

Current Challenges and Future Directions

The organic agriculture movement today faces several critical challenges. These include ensuring the integrity and consistency of organic standards, making organic products accessible to a broader population, and addressing the economic barriers that small and marginal farmers face in adopting organic practices. Additionally, the role of organic farming in mitigating climate change, preserving biodiversity, and promoting soil health is increasingly recognized as vital to sustainable agriculture.

CONCLUSION

The evolution of the organic agriculture movement from its early beginnings to its current status reflects a growing awareness of the need for sustainable and environmentally friendly farming practices. As the global food system faces unprecedented challenges, the principles of organic agriculture—emphasizing ecological balance, soil health, and reduced chemical use—offer valuable pathways toward a more sustainable and resilient future. The continued growth and adaptation of the organic sector will depend on addressing these challenges while staying true to its core values.

In conclusion, the historical background and evolution of the organic agriculture movement reveal a profound journey shaped by diverse cultural, scientific, and environmental influences. From its early philosophical roots in the 19th century to its formalization through pioneers like Sir Albert Howard and Lady Eve Balfour, organic agriculture has grown into a global movement advocating for sustainable farming practices. The movement's expansion was catalyzed by societal shifts towards environmental consciousness and concerns over conventional agricultural practices' ecological impacts (Mäder et al., 2002).

Looking ahead, the challenges facing organic agriculture include balancing growth with maintaining authenticity, ensuring equitable access to markets for small-scale farmers, and navigating regulatory landscapes that vary widely across regions. Despite these challenges, the organic agriculture movement continues to innovate and adapt, demonstrating resilience and offering a viable model for a more sustainable future in agriculture (Badgley et al., 2007).

REFERENCES

1. Altieri, M. A. (2000). Agroecology: Principles and strategies for designing sustainable farming systems. *Agroecological innovations: Increasing food production with participatory development*, 10, 51-60.
2. Howard, A. (1940). *An Agricultural Testament*. Oxford University Press.
3. Paull, J. (2011). Rudolf Steiner and the Oxford Conference: The birth of biodynamic agriculture. *European Journal of Social Sciences*, 21(1), 64-70.
4. Rodale, J. I. (1942). *Organic Farming and Gardening*. Rodale Press.
5. Organic Foods Production Act of 1990. United States Congress.
6. European Union Council Regulation (EEC) No 2092/91. (1991). On organic production of agricultural products.
7. Lampkin, N. (1990). *Organic Farming*. Farming Press.
8. Times of agriculture(2023) – History of organic farming in India- https://timesofagriculture.in/history-of-organic-farming/#:~:text=farming%20movement%20started%3F-,The%20modern%20organic%20farming%20movement%20began%20in%20the%20early%2020,farming%20in%20the%20United%20States. (Accessed-24/07/24)
9. Kirchmann, H., et al (2008). Fundamentals of organic agriculture–Past and present. *Organic crop production–ambitions and limitations*, pp 2-3
10. Worldwide Opportunities On Organic Farms India (WWOOF INDIA)-https://www.wwoofindia.org/history.htm (Accessed-24/07/24)
11. Behera, K. K., Alam, A., Vats, S., Sharma, H. P., & Sharma, V. (2012). Organic farming history and techniques. *Agroecology and strategies for climate change*, pp 4-6
12. Badgley, C., Moghtader, J., Quintero, E., Zakem, E., Chappell, M. J., Aviles-Vazquez, K., ... & Perfecto, I. (2007). Organic agriculture and the global food supply. Renewable Agriculture and Food Systems, 22(2), 86-108.
13. Mäder, P., Fließbach, A., Dubois, D., Gunst, L., Fried, P., & Niggli, U. (2002). Soil fertility and biodiversity in organic farming. Science, 296(5573), 1694-1697.

CHAPTER - 3

IMPORTANCE OF ORGANIC FARMING FOR ENVIRONMENTAL SUSTAINABILITY, HUMAN HEALTH, AND RURAL LIVELIHOODS

Akshay Ravindra Kinge** **Pavan Prabhakar Panzade** ***Diwakar Tiwari

**Ph.D Research Scholar, Department of Farm Machinery and Power Engineering, Indian Agricultural Research Institute New Delhi, India*

***Ph.D Research Scholar, Department of Water Science Technology, Indian Agricultural Research Institute New Delhi, India*

****Ph.D Research Scholar, Department of Processing and Food Engineering, Indian Agricultural Research Institute New Delhi, India*

INTRODUCTION

Organic farming, also known as ecological farming or biological farming. Organic farming is an agricultural approach that emphasizes sustainability, environmental conservation, and the avoidance of synthetic inputs such as pesticides and fertilizers. Instead, organic farmers rely on natural methods and techniques to enhance soil fertility, control pests and weeds, and promote biodiversity.

Key principles of organic farming include

1. Sustainability
2. Ecological Balance
3. Biodiversity
4. Soil health
5. Natural pest and weed management
6. Animal welfare
7. Avoid synthetic inputs

Certification bodies typically regulate and certify organic farming practices to ensure compliance with established standards. Products labelled as "organic" must meet specific criteria set by these certification bodies, which vary by region and country. Organic farming is often seen as a more sustainable and environmentally friendly alternative to conventional agriculture, although it also presents its own set of challenges and limitations.

IMPORTANCE OF ORGANIC FARMING ENVIRONMENTAL SUSTAINABILITY

Organic farming is paramount for environmental sustainability as it fosters practices that prioritize soil health, biodiversity conservation, and reduced chemical inputs. By eschewing synthetic pesticides and fertilizers, organic farming minimizes the environmental pollution associated with conventional agriculture, safeguarding water quality and protecting non-target organisms. Furthermore, organic farming techniques such as crop rotation, cover cropping, and composting enhance soil fertility, structure, and carbon sequestration, contributing to long-term soil sustainability and mitigating climate change. The promotion of biodiversity through diverse crop rotations and habitat preservation supports ecosystem resilience, reduces pest and disease pressure, and enhances natural pest control and pollination services. Overall, organic farming embodies a holistic approach to agriculture that harmonizes with natural ecosystems, promotes environmental stewardship, and fosters the long-term health and resilience of agricultural landscapes.

1. **Soil Health:** Organic farming prioritizes soil health through practices such as crop rotation, composting, and minimal tillage. These practices promote the development of healthy soil ecosystems, enhancing soil fertility, structure, and water retention. Healthy soils support diverse microbial communities, improve nutrient cycling, and reduce soil erosion, contributing to long-term soil sustainability.
2. **Biodiversity Conservation:** Organic farming systems promote biodiversity by maintaining diverse crop rotations, intercropping, and preserving natural habitats within and around farms. This biodiversity supports a wide range of plant and animal species, including pollinators, beneficial insects, and soil organisms. A biodiverse agricultural landscape enhances ecosystem resilience, reduces the risk of pest and disease outbreaks, and contributes to the overall health of the environment.
3. **Water Quality and Conservation:** Organic farming practices help to protect water quality by reducing the use of synthetic fertilizers and pesticides that can leach into waterways and contaminate aquatic ecosystems. Additionally, organic farming techniques such as cover cropping and agroforestry can help to mitigate soil erosion and runoff, reducing sedimentation and nutrient pollution in rivers, lakes, and coastal areas. By promoting water conservation measures such as efficient irrigation and soil management, organic farming contributes to sustainable water use in agriculture.
4. **Climate Change Mitigation:** Organic farming has the potential to mitigate climate change by sequestering carbon in soils and reducing greenhouse gas emissions. Practices such as cover cropping, crop diversification, and organic soil amendments increase soil organic matter content, enhancing carbon sequestration in agricultural soils. Additionally, organic farming avoids the use of synthetic fertilizers, which are a significant source of nitrous oxide emissions, a potent greenhouse gas. By adopting agroecological practices that enhance soil health and reduce reliance on fossil fuel-based inputs, organic farming contributes to climate change mitigation efforts.
5. **Reduced Chemical Inputs:** Organic farming avoids the use of synthetic pesticides, herbicides, and fertilizers, which can have adverse effects on human health and the environment. By minimizing chemical inputs, organic farming reduces the risk of pesticide residues in food and water, protects non-target organisms, and promotes safer working conditions for farmers and farmworkers. Organic farming also reduces the environmental pollution associated with the production and use of synthetic agrochemicals, contributing to overall environmental sustainability.
6. **Preservation of Ecosystem Services:** Organic farming systems rely on ecological principles to enhance natural ecosystem services such as pollination, pest control, and nutrient cycling. By fostering habitat diversity and supporting populations of beneficial insects and microorganisms, organic farming enhances the provision of these essential ecosystem services. This, in turn, reduces the need for external inputs and fosters a more resilient and self-regulating agricultural ecosystem.

Overall, organic farming plays a critical role in promoting environmental sustainability by enhancing soil health, conserving biodiversity, protecting water quality, mitigating climate change, reducing chemical inputs, and preserving ecosystem services. By adopting organic farming practices, farmers can contribute to the long-term health and resilience of agricultural systems while minimizing negative environmental impacts.

IMPORTANCE OF ORGANIC FARMING FOR HUMAN HEALTH

Organic farming is crucial for human health as it provides a pathway to reducing exposure to harmful chemicals and enhancing the nutritional quality of food. By eschewing synthetic pesticides and fertilizers, organic farming minimizes the risk of pesticide residues in crops, safeguarding consumers from potential health hazards such as neurological disorders and cancer. Additionally, organic produce often contains higher levels of beneficial nutrients like antioxidants and vitamins, contributing to overall health and well-being. Furthermore, organic livestock farming prohibits the routine use of antibiotics and growth hormones, ensuring that meat and dairy products are free from antibiotic residues and promoting the responsible use of antibiotics in both animal and human health. Overall, organic farming offers a holistic approach to food production that prioritizes human health, environmental sustainability, and ethical considerations.

1. **Reduced Exposure to Pesticides and Chemical Residues:** Organic farming avoids the use of synthetic pesticides, herbicides, and fertilizers, which can leave residues on crops and contaminate soil, water, and air. By consuming organic produce, individuals can significantly reduce their exposure to potentially harmful chemical residues, thereby lowering the risk of pesticide-related health issues such as neurological disorders, cancer, and reproductive problems.
2. **Nutritional Quality:** Research indicates that organic fruits, vegetables, and grains often contain higher levels of certain nutrients, such as antioxidants, vitamins, and minerals, compared to conventionally grown counterparts. Organic farming practices, such as soil-building techniques and reduced chemical inputs, can enhance the nutritional content of crops, leading to potentially greater health benefits for consumers.
3. **Antibiotic-Free Livestock Products:** In organic animal farming, antibiotics and growth hormones are prohibited, and animals are raised in conditions that prioritize their well-being. As a result, organic meat, dairy, and egg products are free from antibiotic residues and may have a more favourable nutritional profile. Additionally, the reduced risk of antibiotic-resistant bacteria in organic livestock helps safeguard public health by preserving the effectiveness of antibiotics for treating human diseases.
4. **Food Safety:** Organic farming standards include rigorous regulations and certification processes aimed at ensuring food safety and quality. Organic certification requires compliance with strict guidelines regarding soil and water management, pest and disease control, and processing practices. By adhering to these standards, organic farmers help minimize the risk of foodborne illnesses and ensure that organic products meet stringent safety criteria.
5. **Promotion of Healthy Eating Habits:** Organic farming often aligns with principles of sustainable and health-conscious food production, encouraging consumers to prioritize fresh, whole foods and reduce reliance on highly processed and industrially produced foods. By supporting organic agriculture, individuals can contribute to a food system that prioritizes health, environmental sustainability, and ethical considerations.

Organic farming offers numerous benefits for human health by reducing exposure to harmful chemicals, enhancing nutritional quality, promoting food safety, and supporting sustainable and ethical food production practices. Embracing organic agriculture can empower individuals to make informed dietary choices that promote both personal well-being and environmental sustainability.

IMPORTANCE OF ORGANIC FARMING FOR RURAL LIVELIHOODS

Organic farming is of paramount importance for rural livelihoods as it offers diverse income opportunities, fosters resource efficiency, and promotes environmental sustainability, thus contributing to the economic resilience and social well-being of rural communities. By embracing organic practices, rural farmers gain access to niche markets that value sustainably produced food, allowing them to command premium prices for their products and enhance farm profitability. Additionally, organic farming reduces dependency on costly external inputs by utilizing locally available resources, such as organic fertilizers and natural pest management methods, leading to lower production costs and improved resource management. Furthermore, organic agriculture supports the preservation of rural landscapes, biodiversity, and natural ecosystems, creating a conducive environment for sustainable livelihoods and community development initiatives.

1. **Diversified Income Opportunities:** Organic farming provides rural communities with diversified income opportunities by promoting a wide range of crops and livestock suitable for organic production. This diversification helps reduce farmers' reliance on a single commodity and enhances resilience to market fluctuations, thereby improving income stability for rural households.
2. **Access to Niche Markets:** Organic farming opens doors to niche markets that value sustainably produced, high-quality food and agricultural products. By targeting organic and eco-conscious consumers, rural farmers can command premium prices for their organic produce, thereby increasing farm profitability and boosting rural economies.
3. **Resource Efficiency:** Organic farming typically relies on locally available resources such as organic fertilizers, crop residues, and natural pest management methods. This reduces farmers' dependency on costly external inputs, leading to lower production costs and improved resource efficiency. Additionally, organic farming practices such as composting and cover cropping contribute to soil health and fertility, enhancing the long-term productivity of agricultural land and ensuring sustainable livelihoods for future generations.
4. **Environmental Stewardship:** Organic farming promotes environmentally friendly agricultural practices that conserve natural resources, protect biodiversity, and mitigate climate change. By avoiding synthetic pesticides and fertilizers, organic farmers minimize environmental pollution and reduce their ecological footprint. This commitment to environmental stewardship not only preserves the natural beauty of rural landscapes but also enhances the overall sustainability of rural livelihoods by maintaining healthy ecosystems that support agriculture and rural communities.
5. **Community Resilience:** Organic farming fosters strong social networks and community resilience by promoting collaboration, knowledge sharing, and local self-reliance. Through farmer cooperatives, community-supported agriculture (CSA) programs, and farmers' markets, rural communities can strengthen ties between producers and consumers, promote cultural traditions, and build a sense of community pride and identity. Additionally, organic farming encourages farmer-to-farmer mentoring and knowledge exchange, empowering rural

residents to develop skills, adopt sustainable farming practices, and overcome challenges together.

6. **Job Creation and Rural Development:** Organic farming generates employment opportunities throughout the agricultural value chain, including farming, processing, marketing, and distribution. By supporting small-scale farmers and local food enterprises, organic agriculture contributes to rural development, poverty alleviation, and the revitalization of rural economies. Moreover, organic farming attracts tourists and visitors interested in experiencing rural life and sustainable agriculture firsthand, further stimulating economic growth and promoting rural tourism initiatives.

Organic farming holds immense importance for rural livelihoods by providing diversified income opportunities, access to niche markets, resource efficiency, environmental stewardship, community resilience, and rural development. By embracing organic agriculture, rural communities can build vibrant, sustainable economies that benefit both people and the planet.

Advantages and benefits of organic farming

1. Organic farming practices promote soil fertility, structure, and biodiversity, leading to healthier soils that are more resilient to erosion and degradation.
2. Organic farming avoids synthetic pesticides, herbicides, and fertilizers, resulting in lower levels of chemical residues in food and reduced exposure for farmers, consumers, and the environment.
3. Organic farming supports diverse ecosystems, preserves natural habitats, and fosters the health of pollinators and beneficial organisms, contributing to biodiversity conservation.
4. Organic farming practices sequester carbon in soils, reduce greenhouse gas emissions, and enhance resilience to climate change, making it a key strategy for mitigating climate impacts.
5. Organic produce often contains higher levels of beneficial nutrients such as antioxidants, vitamins, and minerals, contributing to improved nutritional quality and potentially greater health benefits for consumers.
6. Organic farming opens access to niche markets that value sustainably produced food, allowing farmers to command premium prices for their products and increase farm profitability.
7. Organic farming offers diversified income opportunities for farmers, reducing reliance on a single commodity and enhancing income stability for rural communities.
8. Organic farming minimizes environmental pollution, conserves natural resources, and protects ecosystems and wildlife habitats, promoting overall environmental sustainability.
9. Organic livestock farming prioritizes animal welfare by providing access to outdoor spaces, natural diets, and humane living conditions, ensuring the well-being of farm animals and reducing stress and suffering.
10. Organic farming embodies a holistic approach to agriculture that prioritizes environmental stewardship, human health, economic viability, and social well-being, making it a resilient and sustainable model for food production.

CHALLENGES OF ORGANIC FARMING

1. **Higher Production Costs:** Organic farming often requires more labour-intensive practices, organic certifications, and expensive organic inputs, leading to higher production costs compared to conventional farming.
2. **Limited Access to Resources:** Farmers may face challenges in accessing organic seeds, fertilizers, and pest control methods, especially in regions with limited availability or high costs of organic inputs.
3. **Pest and Disease Management:** Organic farmers have limited options for pest and disease control compared to conventional farmers, leading to potential yield losses and crop damage.
4. **Transition Period:** Converting from conventional to organic farming involves a transition period where farmers must adhere to organic standards without receiving the premium prices associated with certified organic products, leading to financial challenges.
5. **Weed Control:** Organic farmers face difficulties in controlling weeds without synthetic herbicides, often relying on manual labour, mechanical cultivation, and cover cropping, which can be time-consuming and labour-intensive.
6. **Yield Variability:** Organic farming practices may result in lower yields initially as the soil undergoes transition, leading to variability in crop yields and potential income instability for farmers.
7. **Market Access and Pricing:** Organic farmers may encounter challenges in accessing markets that value organic products and paying premium prices, particularly in regions with limited consumer demand or competition from conventional products.
8. **Certification and Compliance:** Obtaining and maintaining organic certification requires adherence to strict standards and regulations, which can be time-consuming, costly, and bureaucratic for farmers.
9. **Knowledge and Training:** Organic farming requires specialized knowledge and skills in soil management, crop rotation, pest control, and organic certification, necessitating ongoing education and training for farmers.
10. **Consumer Perception and Education:** Some consumers may be unaware of the benefits of organic farming or sceptical of its effectiveness, leading to challenges in marketing organic products and building consumer trust in organic farming practices.

REFERENCES

1. Agriculture Research Data Book 2019, ICAR—Indian Agriculture Statistics Research Institute, Pusa, New Delhi, available at www.iasri.res.in
2. Annual report 2018–19, Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare, Government of India.
3. Report of the Committee on Doubling Farmers' Income—Volume V: Sustainability Concerns in Agriculture, Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare, November 2017, available at http://farmer.gov.in/imagedefault/DFI/DFI%20Volume%205.pdf
4. HLPE. 2019. Agroecological and other innovative approaches for sustainable agriculture and food systems that enhance food security and nutrition. A report by the High Level Panel of Experts on Food Security and Nutrition of the Committee on World Food Security, Rome.

CHAPTER -4

CORE PRINCIPLES OF ORGANIC FARMING: SOIL HEALTH, BIODIVERSITY AND ECOLOGICAL BALANCE

***Rajanand Hiremath**[*]* ***G. Shivanagaraju**[**]* ***Jyothi V. Hosamath**[***]*

[*] *Assistant Professor (Agronomy), Department of Agricultural and Horticultural Sciences, Vignan University, Vadlamudi, Guntur*

[**] *Assistant Professor (Soil Science), Department of Agricultural and Horticultural Sciences, Vignan University, Vadlamudi, Guntur*

[***] *Assistant Professor (Horticulture), Department of Agricultural and Horticultural Sciences, Vignan University, Vadlamudi, Guntur*

INTRODUCTION

The principles of organic farming focus on agriculture that respects nature, promotes fairness and supports the well-being of all living entities. These principles guide how food is grown, ecosystems are cared for and communities are supported. Organic farming highlights the connection between people, plants, animals and the environment. It encourages methods that improve soil health, protect biodiversity and ensure long-term sustainability. The goal is to balance human activity with nature through practices that are good for the environment, society and the economy. By following these principles, organic farming aims to create a system that benefits both current and future generations.

1. **Principle of health:** Organic agriculture supports keeping soil, plants, animals, and people healthy as connected parts of the environment. It understands that human and community well-being depend on healthy ecosystems. Health here means more than just not being sick, it includes physical, mental, social and environmental wellness. Organic farming aims to grow nutritious food that helps prevent illness and supports overall well-being. It avoids using synthetic fertilizers, pesticides and additives that can harm both nature and health. By keeping soil healthy, organic farming creates environments that support strong crops, animals and people. This approach builds resilience and encourages long-term sustainability. It values a balanced view that respects all living systems. The core idea is that the health of the planet is linked to the health of every living thing. Organic agriculture seeks to create harmony between humans and nature.

2. **The principle of ecology:** It emphases on working with natural systems and cycles. It relies on processes like recycling and ecosystem interactions to support production. For crops, this means caring for the soil; for animals, it's about maintaining balanced farm ecosystems; and for aquatic life, it requires clean, healthy water environments. Organic farming practices should follow natural cycles while also fitting local conditions, cultures and scales. Efficient resource use, including recycling and reuse, is essential for saving resources and protecting the environment. Achieving ecological balance involves creating farming systems that blend smoothly with nature. These systems support biodiversity and protect genetic and agricultural diversity. Organic practices must safeguard the environment, including landscapes, air, water, climate and biodiversity. All those involved in organic farming should contribute to these goals.

By supporting natural systems, organic agriculture builds resilience, sustains resources, and promotes overall environmental well-being.

3. **Principle of fairness:** It insights on equity, respect and justice for both people and the environment. It emphasizes fair treatment at every stage of the supply chain, from farmers and workers to consumers. Organic practices should ensure that everyone involved has a good quality of life, supports food security, and reduces poverty. Fairness also applies to animals, who should be treated in ways that respect their natural behavior and well-being. Resources like soil and water must be managed responsibly to protect them for future generations. Organic systems should be transparent, fair and account for real social and environmental impacts. This principle encourages ethical practices that benefit both current and future generations. Fairness involves caring for all living beings and recognizing our shared duty to protect the world. By prioritizing fairness, organic agriculture ensures ethical relationships in farming, trade and consumption.

4. **Principle of care:** Organic agriculture should be managed carefully to protect the health of people and the environment now and in the future. It adapts to changing conditions while aiming to improve efficiency and productivity without risking safety. Decisions in organic farming should be cautious, especially when considering new technologies. Scientific knowledge is important but should be balanced with traditional wisdom and experience. Organic practices should focus on preventing risks and avoiding harmful technologies like genetic engineering. Transparency and involving all stakeholders in decision-making are key to ensuring ethical and safe practices. The goal is long-term sustainability over short-term gains, keeping future generations in mind. Farmers should stay updated on sustainable methods while avoiding practices that could harm the environment. Organic agriculture should balance innovation with care to avoid negative consequences. By doing this, it can benefit both the environment and communities for generations to come.

CHAPTER-5

COMPARISON WITH CONVENTIONAL FARMING METHODS: BENEFITS AND CHALLENGES

Jag Mohan and Neha Negi

**Maharishi Markandeshwar (Deemed to be) University, Mullana, Ambala, Haryana*

INTRODUCTION

Organic farming can be defined as an agricultural process that uses biological fertilisers and pest control acquired from animal or plant waste. Organic farming was actually initiated as an answer to the environmental sufferings caused by the use of chemical pesticides and synthetic fertilisers. In other words, organic farming is a new system of farming or agriculture that repairs, maintains and improves the ecological balance.

Advantages of Organic Farming

Economical: In organic farming, no expensive fertilisers, pesticides, or HYV seeds are required for the plantation of crops. Therefore, there is no extra expense.

Good return on Investment: With the usage of cheaper and local inputs, a farmer can make a good return on investment.

High demand: There is a huge demand for organic products in India and across the globe, which generates more income through export.

Nutritional: As compared to chemical and fertiliser-utilised products, organic products are more nutritional, tasty, and good for health.

Environment-friendly: The farming of organic products is free of chemicals and fertilisers, so it does not harm the environment.

DISADVANTAGE ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

Organic farms face several challenges that can be difficult to overcome. One particular issue organic farmers and organic agriculture face is the slower rate at which organic farming yields results in comparison to conventional methods. This means organic farmers need to be more patient, experienced, and knowledgeable when it comes to managing their land and organic crops, thus increasing the difficulty associated with organic farming. Furthermore, the use of organic inputs leads to higher production costs for organic food compared with conventionally-grown food items, making organic products less attractive to businesses looking for cost-effective solutions. Despite these cons, many organic farmers are dedicated to providing safe, healthy, and sustainable agricultural practices to support their local communities through safer and healthier agricultural products.

When deciding whether or not you should use conventional or organic methods in your farm operations there are several factors you need to consider including cost-effectiveness, environmental impact, health benefits, and production speed among other things. There is no one-size-fits-all answer when it comes to making this decision but by weighing all your options carefully you can make sure you choose the method that best suits your needs! By understanding both the pros and cons associated with each method of agriculture you'll be able to make an informed decision about what's best for your farm business.

ORGANIC CERTIFICATION

To be labeled as "certified organic", farmers must go through a rigorous certification process that involves detailed documentation of all inputs into their farm operations—including seeds, fertilizer sources, and pest control products used—as well as regular inspections by third-party organizations such as the USDA National Organic Program (NOP). The process also requires farmers to adhere to strict standards for soil management, crop rotation practices, livestock production methods, and more. By going through this process, farmers can produce food that meets national standards for safety and sustainability.

Types of Organic Farming

Organic farming is divided into two types, namely

1. Integrated organic farming
2. Pure organic farming

Pure organic farming means avoiding all unnatural chemicals. In this process of farming, all the fertilisers and pesticides are obtained from natural sources such as bone meal or blood meal.

Integrated organic farming includes the integration of pest management and nutrients management to achieve ecological requirements and demands.

What is Conventional farming?

In order to increase crop yields, conventional farming frequently employs synthetic fertilizers, insecticides, herbicides, and genetically modified organisms (GMOs). In order to increase productivity and efficiency, it frequently uses mechanization. Traditional farming prioritizes high yields and makes use of chemical inputs to manage pests and illnesses. However, it has sparked worries about the effects on the environment, the deterioration of the soil, and potential health hazards brought on by chemical residues.

PROS AND CONS OF CONVENTIONAL FARMING

Conventional farming methods are incredibly beneficial to farmers and businesses alike. Through the use of modern technologies, such as tractors and fertilizers, conventional farmers can produce more yields in a fraction of the time compared to organic agriculture techniques. What's more, conventional agriculture farmers can cut costs significantly by using conventional agriculture techniques instead of organic ones. This allows conventional farmers to remain competitive in the marketplace while still providing consumers with delicious and healthy food products. In other words, it is possible to have both an organic approach to farming and a financially savvy one as well.

Conventional farming methods, while the most widely used in our current agricultural system, come with some serious environmental risks. Excess fertilizer and pesticides used in fields can seep into waterways and damage delicate ecosystems, as well as disrupt food webs and potentially harm both human and animal health. This is why organic agriculture has been gaining traction lately: conventional producers use natural nutrient recycling techniques that are good for preserving soil quality as well as ensuring more sustainable crop yields. As organic agriculture continues to gain popularity and prominence worldwide, it's likely that its benefits in terms of recognizing the need to take better care of our environment – not just our bellies – will start to become a definitive part of sustainable food production systems.

Increased productivity and yield

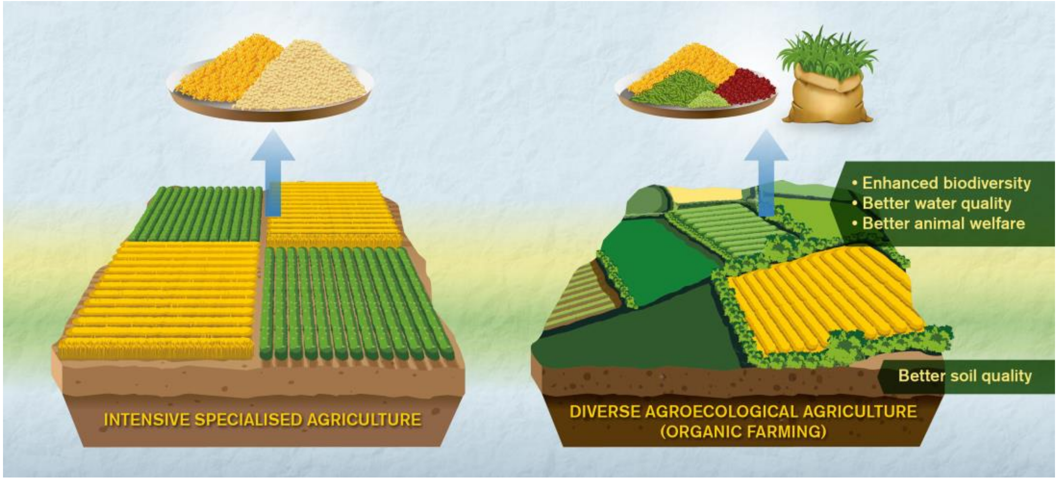
Using synthetic fertilizers, insecticides, herbicides, and cutting-edge technologies, conventional farming tries to maximize production and yield. These techniques are used in conventional farming to maximize crop yield, boost effectiveness, and satisfy the rising food demand. Conventional farming methods place a lot of emphasis on getting higher yields. It's crucial to remember that conventional farming's improved production and yield may have significant negative effects on the environment and human health.

Technological advancements and efficiency

Modern technology is embraced by conventional farming to improve the effectiveness of agricultural practices. It automates processes, boosts output, and requires less labour by using machines, irrigation systems, and cutting-edge technologies. These technical advancements include data-driven decision-making, automated systems, and precision agriculture. Utilizing technology, traditional farming seeks to maximize resource use, reduce waste, and increase efficiency in a number of areas related to crop production and management.

CHALLENGES OF CHEMICAL USE

The use of chemicals in conventional farming presents problems and has an influence on the environment. Chemical residues in soil, water, and food may result from the widespread use of synthetic fertilizers, insecticides, and herbicides. This could hurt non-target creatures and have negative consequences on ecosystems such as biodiversity loss, tainted water sources, and injury. Chemical runoffs can disturb aquatic habitats and lead to water pollution. In addition, repeated and excessive chemical use over time may result in soil deterioration, nutritional imbalances, and decreased soil fertility. For the development of more sustainable and ecologically friendly farming practices, addressing these issues is essential.



Organic Farming V/S Conventional farming

1. In sustainable food supply chains, organic farming typically leaves a smaller environmental footprint than conventional farming when compared to those practices. The preservation of biodiversity, fewer chemical inputs, and water conservation are given top priority in organic

farming practices. Organic farming fosters healthier ecosystems by avoiding synthetic pesticides, herbicides, and fertilizers, which helps to reduce chemical pollution. Through the protection of habitat and all-natural pest management techniques, organic farms also aid in the preservation of biodiversity.

2. While both conventional and organic farming strives to provide high-quality, safe food, they take distinct approaches to doing so. Organic farming encourages the use of natural inputs and methods while forbidding the use of synthetic pesticides and GMOs. This emphasis on organic practices is thought to lower the possibility of chemical residues in food and may have positive health effects. For conventional farming to assure food safety, including the use of synthetic pesticides and GMOs within permitted limits, regulatory frameworks, and safety procedures are essential.
3. When contrasting organic versus conventional farming, economic factors are quite important. Due to the use of synthetic inputs and mechanization, conventional farming frequently emphasizes higher yields and lower production costs, which can result in lower prices for conventional products. On the other hand, organic farming may have greater production costs due to labor-intensive procedures, organic certification, and poorer yields. Because of the claimed benefits to health and the environment, organic products are typically more expensive.
4. Social and communal factors should be taken into account in both organic and conventional farming. Fairtrade, local sourcing, and support for small-scale farmers are among the values that organic farming frequently emphasizes. Through farmer’s markets and community-supported agriculture (CSA) programs, it encourages tighter ties between farmers and consumers, building a sense of shared responsibility. Contrarily, conventional farming might help rural communities produce more on a greater scale and provide jobs.

The benefits of organic farming far surpass those of conventional farming. As previously highlighted, organic farming aims to preserve soil fertility, offer people wholesome and nutritious food, safeguard both environmental and human health, and pave the way for sustainable agricultural practices.

Unlike conventional farming, which primarily emphasizes producing large quantities of food for profit, organic farming prioritizes the holistic well-being of the world. This encompasses humans, animals, insects, plants, soil, water, and air.

CHAPTER -6

CERTIFICATION AND LABELLING REQUIREMENTS OF ORGANIC PRODUCTS IN INDIA

Amrendra Kumar Yadav** **Tanisha Gehlot** ***Vaibhav Yadav, Prakhar Srivastava

Asst. Professor, School of Agriculture & Veterinary Science, Shridhar University, Pilani Rajasthan

***Ph.D. Scholar, G. B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar, Udham Singh Nagar, Uttarakhand, India*

****Asst. Professor, School of Agriculture & Veterinary Science, Shridhar University, Pilani Rajasthan*

INTRODUCTION

Recent years have seen a sharp increase in the demand for organic products as people's knowledge of sustainability, environmental effect, and health has grown. The verification of organic products' authenticity is mostly dependent on certification and labelling. For the safety of consumers and advance organic agricultural methods, a formal regulatory system controls the certification and promoting of organic products in India.

ORGANIC CERTIFICATION

Organic certification is a process for verifying producers of organic food, seeds, and other agricultural products. It applies to all entities in the food production chain, including seed suppliers, farmers, processors, retailers, and restaurants. Organic seeds are often double certified. Requirements differ by country but typically cover standards for growing, storing, processing, packaging, and shipping organic products.

Purpose of Organic Certification:

India currently lacks an organic seed certification system, though separate bodies handle organic and seed certifications. Organic certification meets the rising global demand for organic food, ensuring quality and preventing fraud. It identifies approved suppliers for organic producers and provides written assurance from the Certification Board that production and processing systems comply with NPOP standards.

Certification Process:

A farmer must usually perform several new tasks in addition to their regular agricultural activities in order for their farm to be certified: Examine the organic standards, which specify exactly what may and cannot be done in relation to each area of farming, including sale, transport, and storage.

REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

National Programme for Organic Production (NPOP):

The National Programme for Organic Production (NPOP) was established by the Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Government of India, in 2001. NPOP sets the standards for organic production, certification, and labelling in India. The Agricultural and Processed Food Products Export Development Authority (APEDA) is the implementing body.

The key objectives of NPOP are to:

1. Establish standards for organic farming and processing.
2. Ensure the authenticity of organic products through certification.
3. Promote organic agriculture through proper labelling and marketing.
4. Facilitate the export of organic products.

Certification Bodies

Certification of organic products in India is conducted by accredited certification bodies recognized by APEDA. These bodies are responsible for verifying that producers comply with NPOP standards. Some of the prominent certification bodies in India include:

1. ECOCERT India
2. Indian Organic Certification Agency (INDOCERT)
3. One Cert Asia Agri Certification Pvt. Ltd.
4. Control Union Certifications

STEPS IN ORGANIC CERTIFICATION

Receipt of Application Form: Farmers seeking organic certification must submit an application to the relevant certification board. In Tamil Nadu, this is managed by TNOCD (Tamil Nadu Organic Certification Department). Required documents include a duplicate application form, PAN card, annual cropping pattern, field map, general farm details, soil and water analysis reports, land documents (Chitta), and a comprehensive annual production plan detailing all activities from seed sourcing to sales (including field and crop locations, fertilization and pest control activities, harvest methods, storage locations, etc.).

Scrutiny and Registration of Application: The application and accompanying farm or field details are verified by an inspector. If the requirements are met, the application is forwarded for registration, requiring the farmer to pay a prescribed fee. Once registered, the farm must be maintained strictly under organic conditions.

Inspection and Evaluation of Farms and Documents: Annual on-farm inspections are conducted, including a physical tour, examination of records, and an oral interview. Farmers must keep written, day-to-day records of farming and marketing activities, including biodiversity conservation and buffer zones. Inspections can occur at any time, and certification officers may conduct short-notice or surprise inspections.

Sampling of Soil, Water, and Plant Products: If certification officers suspect malpractice, they have the authority to collect soil, water, and plant samples. These samples are analyzed, and if any chemicals or toxic substances are detected, the certification will be revoked.

Issuance of Certificate to Eligible Organic Farms: If the farm has been maintained purely under organic conditions, a certificate is issued, confirming the grower as an organic producer. The certificate is generated online and typically takes about six months from the date of application

Fig.1 Logo of different organic certification

Organic Standards:

1. **Conversion Period**: This is the duration required to transition an inorganic field to a fully organic one. It spans two years for annual crops and three years for perennial crops.
2. **Buffer Zone**: A three-meter-wide buffer zone must be established around the field to separate organic fields from inorganic ones. In low-lying areas, a trench should be dug to prevent polluted runoff water from entering the organic field.
3. **Biodiversity and Fencing**: One percent of the farm area should be covered with trees to protect biodiversity, and the farm must have live fencing.
4. **Crop and Variety Selection**: The chosen crops must be suitable for the area and season. Seeds should be organic; if unavailable, commercial seeds can be used in the first year, but thereafter, seeds produced on the farm must be used.
5. **Crop Diversity**: Growing a diverse range of crops is essential to minimize risks to the grower.
6. **Use of Biodegradable Materials**: Only biodegradable materials of microbial, plant, or animal origin should be used to minimize nutrient loss and prevent the accumulation of heavy metals and other pollutants.
7. **Soil and Water Conservation**: The organic farm must actively encourage soil and water conservation practices.
8. **Weed Control**: Weeds should be managed without the use of chemical methods.
9. **No Synthetic Growth Regulators**: The use of synthetic growth regulators is prohibited.

LABELLING REQUIREMENTS

Labelling Standards

Organic product labels must adhere to specific standards to provide transparency and assure consumers of the product's authenticity. Key labelling requirements under NPOP include.

1. The use of the term "organic" only for products that are certified.

2. The inclusion of the certification body's name and logo on the label.
3. The organic certificate number provided by the certification body.
4. The "India Organic" logo, which signifies that the product meets NPOP standards.
5. Detailed information about the producer or processor.

India Organic Logo

The "India Organic" logo is a mark of assurance for consumers. It signifies that the product has been produced, processed, and certified according to NPOP standards. The logo is recognized internationally, facilitating the export of Indian organic products.

Major Issues

High Certification Costs: One of the significant challenges faced by small and marginal farmers is the high cost of certification. While the government provides subsidies and financial assistance, the process can still be expensive for many.

Lack of Awareness

There is a lack of awareness among farmers about the benefits of organic certification and the procedures involved. This hampers the adoption of organic farming practices and certification.

Market Access

Despite the growing demand for organic products, access to markets remains a challenge for many certified producers. Proper infrastructure and marketing support are needed to connect farmers with consumers.

GOVERNMENT INITIATIVES

Paramparagat Krishi Vikas Yojana (PKVY): The Paramparagat Krishi Vikas Yojana (PKVY) is a government scheme aimed at promoting organic farming through a cluster-based approach. It provides financial assistance for certification and encourages the formation of farmer clusters to practice organic farming collectively.

Mission Organic Value Chain Development for North Eastern Region (MOVCDNER):

The MOVCDNER focuses on developing organic value chains in the North Eastern states of India. It aims to provide end-to-end support for organic farmers, including certification, infrastructure development, and market linkage.

FUTURE PROSPECTS

Increased Demand

With increasing consumer awareness about health and sustainability, the demand for organic products is expected to rise further. This presents an opportunity for farmers and businesses to tap into this growing market.

Technological Advancements:

Technological innovations in agriculture, such blockchain and precision farming, can improve the reliability and traceability of organic products. Supply chain transparency can be increased and the certification process supported by these technologies.

Policy Support: Continued policy support from the government, including financial incentives and awareness programs, can encourage more farmers to adopt organic farming and obtain certification. This will contribute to the growth of the organic sector in India.

CONCLUSION

The increasing demand for organic goods indicates how important it is to have reliable certification and labelling processes in place that ensure product safety and authenticity. To ensure adherence to strict organic agricultural standards, the certification process in India is overseen by the Agricultural and Processed Food Products Export Development Authority (APEDA) and the National Programme for Organic Production (NPOP). Initiatives like the Mission Organic Value Chain Development for North Eastern Region (MOVCDNER) and the Paramparagat Krishi Vikas Yojana (PKVY) offer vital help in spite of obstacles like high certification prices, low farmer awareness, and restricted market access. India's organic farming industry appears to have a bright future because to rising consumer awareness, technical developments, and sustained government support.

REFERENCES

1. *Padel, S*. and *Lampkin, N. eds*., 1994. The economics of organic farming: an international perspective (pp. 201-222). Wallingford: Cab International.
2. *Barrett, H.R., Browne, A.W., Harris, P.J.C.* and *Cadoret, K*., 2002. Organic certification and the UK market: organic imports from developing countries. Food policy, 27(4), pp.301-318.
3. *Janssen, M*. and *Hamm, U.*, 2012. Product labelling in the market for organic food: Consumer preferences and willingness-to-pay for different organic certification logos. Food quality and preference, 25(1), pp.9-22
4. Agricultural and Processed Food Products Export Development Authority (APEDA). (n.d.). National Programme for Organic Production (NPOP). Retrieved from APEDA website(Access 07/03/2024)
5. National Centre of Organic Farming. (n.d.). Participatory Guarantee System. Retrieved from NCOF website (Access 07/03/2024)

CHAPTER-7

IMPORTANCE OF SOIL HEALTH IN ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

*Apoorv Patel **Sone Lal Patel ***Gaurav Katiyar*

*Department of Agronomy, S.C. Boss Mahavidyalaya Kahali Terwa Gausganj, Hardoi, University of Lucknow, Lucknow, U.P.

**Department of Agronomy, C. P. College of Agriculture, SDAU, Sardarkrushinagar, Gujarat

***M.sc agronomy SAAST CSJMU

INTRODUCTION

7.1 Soil health

A possible connection between the health of soils, plants, animals, and people is an idea that traces to ancient times. In ancient Greece, Hippocrates is famously quoted as saying "Let food be thy medicine and medicine be thy food," and this idea still resonates, especially among the growing section of the public interested in the role of natural foods in promoting health. Despite the increasing popularity of the idea, the role of healthy soils in plant and animal health is largely unexplored by the scientific community. Soil health refers to the condition and vitality of soil as a living ecosystem that supports plant growth, sustains biodiversity, and contributes to environmental quality. It depends on various physical, chemical, and biological properties of soil that affected by its ability to function effectively in supporting plant life and other ecosystem functions.

Physical Properties: Physical properties of soil include texture (proportions of *sand, silt*, and *clay* particles), structure, porosity (pore spaces for air and water movement), and compaction resistance. Healthy soil has a well-developed structure that allows for good water infiltration, root penetration, and air exchange, promoting optimal plant growth.

Chemical Properties: Chemical properties of soil involve nutrient content, pH level, cation exchange capacity (CEC), and availability of essential elements like nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium, magnesium, and micronutrients. Soil health is influenced by nutrient balance, pH suitability for plants, and the ability of soil to retain and supply nutrients to plants without excesses or deficiencies.

Biological Activity: Biological aspects of soil health focus on the diversity, abundance, and activity of soil organisms such as bacteria, fungi, protozoa, nematodes, earthworms, and insects. These organisms play crucial roles in nutrient cycling, organic matter decomposition, soil structure improvement, disease suppression, and overall soil fertility. A healthy soil ecosystem supports a balanced and diverse community of beneficial soil organisms.

Organic Matter Content: Organic matter in soil includes plant residues, decomposed organic materials, and living organisms. It contributes to soil fertility, water retention, soil structure improvement, and carbon sequestration. Healthy soils with sufficient organic matter content support microbial activity, nutrient availability, and overall ecosystem functioning.

Water Holding Capacity: Soil health influences its ability to hold and release water effectively. Healthy soils with good structure and organic matter content can retain moisture for plant use while also allowing excess water to drain, reducing the risk of waterlogging or drought stress.

Erosion and Degradation Resistance: Soil health contributes to its resilience against erosion, degradation, and nutrient loss. Healthy soils are less prone to erosion by wind or water, maintain stable aggregates, and minimize nutrient runoff, preserving soil fertility and ecosystem stability.

7.2 Importance of soil health for organic farming

Nutrient Cycling: Healthy soil is rich in organic matter, which serves as a reservoir for nutrients like nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium. Organic agriculture relies on natural nutrient cycling processes, where soil microorganisms break down organic matter into nutrients that plants can absorb. This reduces the need for synthetic fertilizers.

Biological Diversity: Healthy soil supports a diverse community of beneficial organisms such as earthworms, bacteria, fungi, and insects. These organisms contribute to soil structure, nutrient availability, and pest control. In organic farming, promoting soil biodiversity is key to maintaining a balanced ecosystem that can resist pests and diseases.

Water Retention and Drainage: Well-structured soil with good organic content can hold water efficiently while also allowing excess water to drain. This helps in maintaining optimal moisture levels for plant growth and reduces the risk of waterlogging or drought stress.

Carbon Sequestration: Organic farming practices such as cover cropping, crop rotation, and reduced tillage promote carbon sequestration in the soil. Carbon-rich soils not only contribute to mitigating climate change by storing carbon dioxide but also improve soil fertility and microbial activity.

Reduced Environmental Impact: By avoiding synthetic pesticides and fertilizers, organic agriculture minimizes the risk of soil and water pollution. Healthy soils in organic systems are less prone to erosion, nutrient runoff, and contamination, leading to a more sustainable and environmentally friendly farming approach.

Resilience to Climate Change: Healthy soils are more resilient to extreme weather events such as droughts or heavy rains. Organic farming practices that improve soil health can help farmers adapt to climate change challenges by enhancing soil moisture retention, reducing erosion, and improving overall crop resilience.

7.3 Types of soil for Organic Agriculture

The best type of soil for organic agriculture depends on various factors, including *climate, crops grown,* and *management practices*. However, there are certain characteristics that organic farmers generally look for in soil to support healthy plant growth and sustainable farming practices:

Loamy Soil: Loamy soil is often considered ideal for organic agriculture because it has a balanced combination of sand, silt, and clay particles. This type of soil has good water retention capacity, adequate drainage, and proper aeration, allowing for healthy root development and nutrient uptake by plants.

Well-Drained Soil: Soil that drains well is crucial for organic farming as it helps prevent waterlogging, which can lead to root rot and other water-related issues. However, the soil should also retain enough moisture to support plant growth, especially during dry periods.

Rich in Organic Matter: Organic agriculture relies on the presence of organic matter in the soil to provide nutrients to plants through natural processes like decomposition and nutrient cycling. Soils rich in organic matter also support a diverse community of soil organisms that contribute to soil fertility and overall ecosystem health.

Balanced pH: The soil pH level influences nutrient availability to plants. Most crops prefer a slightly acidic to neutral pH range (around 6.0 to 7.0). Organic farmers often aim to maintain soil pH within this range through practices such as adding compost, using cover crops, and avoiding excessive use of acidic or alkaline amendments.

Minimal Contamination: Organic farming emphasizes environmental sustainability and avoids synthetic chemicals and contaminants. Therefore, the best soil for organic agriculture should have minimal contamination from pollutants, heavy metals, or residues of chemical fertilizers and pesticides.

Supports Beneficial Soil Organisms: Healthy soil for organic agriculture should have a thriving population of beneficial soil organisms such as earthworms, bacteria, fungi, and other microorganisms. These organisms contribute to nutrient cycling, soil structure improvement, pest control, and overall soil health.

While loamy soil with good drainage, high organic matter content, balanced pH, and minimal contamination is often considered ideal for organic agriculture, organic farmers can also improve soil quality through sustainable practices like composting, crop rotation, cover cropping, and minimal tillage regardless of the initial soil type.

7.4 Advantages of Organic Soil

Organic soil, also known as soil that has been managed using organic farming practices, offers several advantages over conventional soil management approaches:

Improved Soil Fertility: Organic soil is typically rich in organic matter, which serves as a source of nutrients for plants. Organic matter enhances soil fertility by providing essential nutrients like nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, and micronutrients in a slow-release form, promoting healthier plant growth.

Enhanced Soil Structure: Organic farming practices such as adding compost, cover cropping, and reduced tillage improve soil structure. This leads to better soil aeration, water infiltration, and root penetration, resulting in healthier root systems and improved nutrient uptake by plants.

Increased Water Retention: Organic soils tend to have better water-holding capacity due to their higher organic matter content. This means they can retain moisture for longer periods, reducing the need for irrigation and helping plants withstand drought conditions more effectively.

Promotion of Soil Microorganisms: Organic farming methods support a diverse and beneficial community of soil organisms, including bacteria, fungi, earthworms, and other microorganisms. These organisms play vital roles in nutrient cycling, decomposition of organic matter, pest and disease suppression, and overall soil health.

Reduced Environmental Impact: Organic soil management practices prioritize environmental sustainability by avoiding synthetic chemicals, pesticides, and fertilizers. This reduces soil and water pollution, minimizes greenhouse gas emissions, and promotes biodiversity by preserving natural habitats and beneficial wildlife in and around agricultural areas.

Healthier Plants and Crops: Plants grown in organic soil often exhibit greater resilience to stress, enhanced nutrient content, improved flavor, and better shelf life compared to conventionally grown counterparts. Organic farming focuses on holistic plant health, emphasizing natural methods to support plant growth and defense mechanisms.

Long-Term Sustainability: Organic soil management practices promote soil conservation and long-term sustainability. By maintaining soil health, organic farmers can continue to cultivate crops without depleting natural resources or compromising the productivity and resilience of the land for future generations.

Overall, organic soil offers numerous benefits for agriculture, the environment, and human health, making it a preferred choice for sustainable and responsible farming practices.

7.5 Important factors for improving organic soil

Improving organic soil involves some factors that contribute to its overall health, fertility, and sustainability.

Organic Matter Addition: Adding organic matter is fundamental to improving organic soil. This includes incorporating compost, manure, cover crops, crop residues, and other organic materials into the soil. Organic matter enriches the soil with essential nutrients, improves soil structure, enhances water retention, and fosters beneficial microbial activity.

Composting: Composting organic waste materials such as kitchen scraps, yard waste, and agricultural residues produces nutrient-rich compost that can be added to soil. Compost improves soil fertility, promotes microbial diversity, enhances soil structure, and helps suppress plant diseases and pests.

Cover Cropping: Planting cover crops, such as legumes, grasses, and clovers, during fallow periods or between cash crops, can improve organic soil in several ways. Cover crops add organic matter to the soil when they decompose, fix nitrogen, prevent erosion, suppress weeds, and improve soil structure through their root systems.

Crop Rotation: Rotating crops in a systematic sequence helps prevent nutrient depletion, soil erosion, and pest build-up while improving organic soil health. Different crops have varying nutrient requirements and root structures, which can benefit the soil by reducing disease pressure, enhancing nutrient cycling, and improving soil structure.

Reduced Tillage: Minimizing soil disturbance through reduced tillage practices helps preserve soil structure, prevent erosion, and protect soil organic matter. No-till or reduced-till methods maintain soil aggregates, microbial habitats, and organic matter content, leading to improved soil health and water retention.

Mulching: Applying organic mulches, such as straw, leaves, or compost, to the soil surface helps conserve moisture, suppress weeds, regulate soil temperature, and promote microbial activity. Mulching also adds organic matter as it decomposes, enriching the soil and improving its overall quality.

Balanced Nutrient Management: Organic soil improvement involves managing nutrient inputs in a balanced and sustainable manner. This includes using organic fertilizers (e.g., compost, manure, organic amendments) to replenish nutrients, avoiding over-application, and ensuring a diverse nutrient supply for optimal plant growth without causing nutrient imbalances or environmental harm.

Microbial Diversity: Supporting a diverse community of soil microbes, including bacteria, fungi, protozoa, and nematodes, is crucial for organic soil health. Beneficial soil microorganisms contribute to nutrient cycling, organic matter decomposition, disease suppression, and overall soil fertility.

Water Management: Implementing water conservation practices, such as drip irrigation, rainwater harvesting, and soil mulching, helps maintain adequate soil moisture levels for plant growth while reducing water wastage and runoff. Proper water management supports healthy root development and microbial activity in organic soil.

7.6 Nutrient contain % for organic soil

The nutrient content of organic soil can vary widely depending on factors such as soil type, climate, management practices, and organic inputs applied. However, organic soil typically contains essential nutrients necessary for plant growth, albeit in varying concentrations. Here are approximate nutrient percentages commonly found in organic soil:

Organic Matter: Organic matter in soil contributes to nutrient content, soil structure, water retention, and microbial activity. Organic matter content in healthy organic soil can range from 2% to 5% or more, depending on management practices and soil type.

Nitrogen (N): Nitrogen is a crucial nutrient for plant growth and is often supplied to organic soil through organic matter decomposition, nitrogen-fixing plants (like legumes), and organic fertilizers. Organic soil may contain nitrogen levels ranging from 0.1% to 2%, with variations based on soil fertility and management practices.

Phosphorus (P): Phosphorus is essential for root development, flowering, and fruiting in plants. Organic soil typically contains phosphorus levels ranging from 0.05% to 0.5%, with variations influenced by soil pH, organic inputs, and phosphorus cycling processes.

Potassium (K): Potassium is important for plant water regulation, disease resistance, and overall growth. Organic soil may contain potassium levels ranging from 0.1% to 2%, depending on organic inputs, soil type, and potassium availability.

Calcium (Ca) and Magnesium (Mg): Calcium and magnesium are essential secondary nutrients for plant growth and are often supplied through limestone, dolomite, and organic amendments. Organic soil typically contains calcium levels around 0.5% to 5% and magnesium levels around 0.1% to 1%.

Micronutrients (e.g., Iron, Zinc, Copper): Organic soil also contains trace amounts of micronutrients essential for plant health. Micronutrient levels can vary widely but are generally sufficient for plant growth due to the diverse organic inputs and microbial activity in organic soils.

REFERENCES

1. Reeve, J. R., Hoagland, L. A., Villalba, J. J., Carr, P. M., Atucha, A., Cambardella, C., ... & Delate, K. (2016). Organic farming, soil health, and food quality: considering possible links. *Advances in agronomy*, *137*, 319-367.

CHAPTER -8

PRACTICES FOR ENHANCING SOIL FERTILITY, STRUCTURE, AND MICROBIAL DIVERSITY

G. Sivanagaraju** [**]**Rajanand Hiremath**[***]**Ch. Vidhyashree Venkatarao

[*]*Assistant Professor (Soil Science) Department of AHS, VFSTR, Vadlamudi, Guntur*

[**]*Assistant Professor (Agronomy) Department of AHS, VFSTR, Vadlamudi, Guntur*

[***]*Teaching Associate, Department of Soil Science, SV Agricultural College, Tirupati ANGRAU*

INTRODUCTION

Agriculture is the backbone of many economies, encompassing a wide range of practices aimed at cultivating land, raising crops, and rearing livestock for food, fibre, and other products. It involves various operations staring from tillage to harvest. In the past few decades, intensive farming (use of various kinds of chemical fertilizers, pesticides and insecticides) has undesirable effects on the soil environment, both structural and microbial, and recent statistical data highlights that there is an urgent need to restore it. Furthermore, the Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES) reports that soil degradation costs about $10.6 trillion annually, equivalent to 1.5% of global GDP. This clearly indicates the importance of soil fertility and diversity in relation to soil microorganisms. Deepening our knowledge on the link between soil microbial diversity and ecosystem functioning is particularly relevant to improve our understanding of how microbes can affect plant growth (Berendsen *et al.,* 2012; Mendes *et al.,* 2011). Although microbial communities typically display some level of functional redundancy (Allison and Martiny, 2008), specialized functions carried out by phylogenetically constrained taxa are particularly affected by biodiversity loss. Many of the scientist's research led to the concept of regenerative agriculture is the need of the hour which seeks to optimize productivity while minimizing environmental impact, employing methods like crop rotation, efficient utilization of on-farm resources and conservation tillage. Regenerative agriculture plays a crucial role in global food security and rural livelihoods, with modern agriculture also embracing technology like precision farming, GMOs, and drones to enhance efficiency and yields.

HISTORY OF SOIL FERTILITY STATUS IN INDIAN SOILS

In consideration of Past, within the country like India, classifications of soil based on fertility or nature as “urvara (fertile) and usara (sterile)”. The sub classification of fertile soils was as per the crop based and suitability. The promptest source of manuring to augment fertility of the soil can be outlined as concerns the eras of “Atharva Veda (1500 - 500 B.C.)”. majorly Foreigners recognized such inherent natural productiveness of the soils pertaining to India prior to 20th era. The Royal Commission on Agriculture appointed in British India in 1926 summarized the fertility status of soils in the country asred soils and black soils of peninsular India were deficient in N, P and organic matter but K and lime were not deficient. In the 1930s and 1940s, scientists studied the tiny particles in soil (colloids and clay minerals) and looked at ways to improve soil health through composting manure and planting cover crops (green manuring). Chemical fertilizers came into research around the mid-40s. By the 1950s, experiments showed that using chemical fertilizers carefully wouldn't harm soil in the long run. Researchers also found that crop rotations alone weren't enough to maintain soil fertility, and phosphorus was particularly important for healthy soil. The development of high-yielding crops in the 1960s spurred even more research on soil fertility. In the 1970s, the focus shifted to balancing nutrients and managing soil health on farms that grew multiple crops each season. By the 1980s, with intensive farming practices leading to zinc deficiencies, scientists began paying more attention to micronutrients.

SOILS STATUS IN INDIA

Approximately 18% of the global people and 15% of the livestock populace is raised in India, owning only 2% of the global topographical range and 1.5% of forest and pastureland. The geographical area in country like India is around 328.7 million hectares and out of that 142 million hectares is regarded as the cultivable net area. Among this net area 57 million hectares i.e., around 40 percent of the area is irrigated land mass and left over 85 million hectares i.e., is 60 percent remained as rainfed. “Out of 328.7 million hectares about 120.4 million hectares (37%) suffer from various kinds of land degradation; water and wind erosion (94.9 million hectares), water logging (0.9 million hectares), soil alkalinity/sodicity (3.7 million hectares), soil acidity (17.9 million hectares), soil salinity (2.7 million hectares) and mining and industrial waste (0.3 million hectares).” Rigorous cultivation and “mining of nutrients” although exhausted fertility and insufficiencies of minor and secondary elements, diminishing level of the water table and eminence. All these factors may lead to the erosion of soil and deprivation and to minimize only good practices, skills, and consciousness could carry source anywhere adjacent to “natural soil” (Anonymous, 2016; Patel, 2016).

NUTRIENT CYCLE

Soil nutrient availability changes over time. The continuous recycling of nutrients into and out of the soil is known as the nutrient cycle (NRC 1993). The cycle involves complex biological and chemical interactions, some of which are not yet fully understood. A simplified version of this cycle of plant growth, based on Smaling (1993), is shown in Figure 1. The simplified cycle has two parts: “inputs” that add plant nutrients to the soil and “outputs” that export them from the soil largely in the form of agricultural products. Important input sources include inorganic fertilizers; organic fertilizers such as manure, plant residues, and cover crops; nitrogen generated by leguminous plants; and atmospheric nitrogen deposition. Nutrients are exported from the field through harvested crops and crop residues, as well as through leaching, atmospheric volatilization, and erosion. The difference between the volume of inputs and outputs constitutes the nutrient balance. Positive nutrient balances in the soils (occurring when nutrient additions to the soil are greater than the nutrients removed from the soil) could indicate that farming systems are inefficient and, in the extreme, that they may be polluting the environment. Negative balances could well indicate that soils are being mined and that farming systems are unsustainable over the long term. In the latter instance, nutrients have to be replenished to maintain agricultural output and soil fertility into the future.

INPUTS		Plant	**OUTPUTS**	
Mineral fertilizers	→		→	Harvested crop parts
Organic manures	→		→	Crop residues
Atmostpheric deposition	→		→	Leaching
Biological nitrogen-fixation	→		→	Gaseous losses
Sedimentation	→		→	Water erosion

Figure 1—The plant nutrient balance system

Reasons for loss of Soil Fertility, Structure, and Microbial Diversity:

1. Soil erosion, continuous cultivation and low nutrient application are the major cause of decline soil fertility.
2. The use of fertilizers without regard for field conditions
3. Unsuitable cropping system
4. Continuous cultivation of crops (Intensive cropping)
5. Intensive tillage
6. Monoculture cultivation
7. Complete clearing of crop residues
8. Soil erosion and land degradation
9. Unfavourable climate and extreme weather conditions.

These factors collectively contribute to the degradation of soil fertility, structure, and microbial diversity, making it imperative to adopt sustainable soil management practices to maintain and improve soil health.

PRACTICES FOR ENHANCING SOIL FERTILITY

Soil fertility refers to the soil's ability to supply essential nutrients to plants. Enhancing soil fertility involves both chemical and biological interventions. Fertility of the soil is an important function for sustainability which is within the prevalent hazard since deterioration progressions. Chemical and synthetic fertilizers may be utilized for enhancing the nutrient uptake by the plant and owing to fast accessible of nutrients which are required for the plant, nevertheless their enduring usage sooner or later reduces the soil's "physical, chemical, and biological" attributes but the sustainability in agriculture starts from the soil such as "reducing soil erosion and improving water-holding capacity, nutrient balances, physical structure of soil, and presence of organic matter inside the soil." Some of the practices which will aid in improving soil fertility are mentioned below.

1.1 Integrated Nutrient Management (INM)

Integrated Nutrient Management refers to the maintenance of soil fertility and of plant nutrient supply at an optimum level for sustaining the desired productivity through optimization of the benefits from all possible sources of organic, inorganic and biological components in an integrated manner.

Integrated Nutrient Management which combines the use of organic manures, chemical fertilizers, and biofertilizers to provide balanced nutrition to plants.

INM's goal is to integrate the use of all natural and man-made sources of plant nutrients, so that crop productivity increases in an efficient and environmentally benign manner, without sacrificing soil productivity of future generations.

Organic Manures: Compost, farmyard manure, and green manure will improve soil organic matter there by enhancing nutrient availability. Farmyard manure (FYM) is among the important soil amendments to which farmers have access in mixed farming system. In addition to its nutrient supply, farmyard manure improves the physicochemical conditions of soils. According to Beukema and Van der Zaag (1990), the crop benefits from the application of FYM not only from the amounts of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium it contains but also from its improving effects on thetilth and the moisture retaining properties of the soil

Chemical Fertilizers: Provide essential nutrients like nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium in readily available forms.

Biofertilizers: Microbial inoculants, such as Rhizobium, Azotobacter, and mycorrhizae, enhance nutrient uptake and nitrogen fixation.

ADVANTAGES

1. Enhances the availability of applied as well as native soil nutrients
2. Synchronizes the nutrient demand of the crop with nutrient supply from native and applied sources.
3. Provides balanced nutrition to crops and minimizes the antagonistic effects resulting from hidden deficiencies and nutrient imbalance.
4. Improves and sustains the physical, chemical and biological functioning of soil.
5. Minimizes the deterioration of soil, water and ecosystem by promoting carbon sequestration, reducing nutrient losses to ground and surface water bodies and to atmosphere

ADVANCES IN INM

Recent studies highlight the synergistic effects of combining organic and inorganic nutrient sources. Integrated approaches have been shown to improve nutrient use efficiency and crop yields while maintaining soil health.

1.2 Crop Rotation and Diversification

Crop rotation and diversification involve growing different crops in succession on the same land. Crop rotation improves the availability of nutrients and soil fertility. Diversifying crops lowers the danger of nutrient depletion by allowing for the growth of many plants with diverse nutritional needs. This lessens the demand for and expense of synthetic fertilizers.

Legume Inclusion

Legumes fix atmospheric nitrogen, enriching soil nitrogen content. Additionally, by fixing nitrogen in the soil, legumes improve soil fertility and lower the requirement for synthetic fertilizers.

Diversification:

Crop diversification, a potent agricultural tactic, entails growing a range of various crops on a farm or in a particular area. Numerous advantages include increased soil health, less insect pressure, increased resilience, and improved economic stability.

1.3 Cover Cropping

Like all plants, cover crops use sunlight and carbon dioxide to make carbon-based molecules. This process causes a buildup of carbon in the soil. Some of that carbon is rapidly cycled through the many organisms in the soil, but some eventually becomes humic substances that can gradually build soil organic matter. Cover crops are grown to cover the soil rather than for harvest. In addition to that cover crops will increase the no of earthworms, improves the biodiversity in farm fields by increasing the aeration, and help rain go into the soil, reduces soil compaction and improve the structure and strength of the soil.

1.4 Soil Management practices

The soil management practices of raising soil bund (SB),applying farm yard manure (FYM) and soil bund integrated with FYM (SBFYM), had a significant positive effect on improvement of soil fertility as expressed by different soil physical and chemical properties, viz., soil texture, bulk density, total porosity, moisture content, pH, organic car-bon, total nitrogen, available phosphorus, exchangeable cations (K, Ca, Mg, and Na), cation exchange capacity, and micronutrients (Fe, Zn, Mn, and Cu).

SOIL STRUCTURE

Soil structure describes the arrangement of soil particles and soil aggregates. Soil structure is an important physical property that influences water and nutrient flow, aeration to plants and microbes, and resistance to soil erosion and compaction, through which it affects plant growth. A strong soil structure can provide sufficient water, nutrients, and oxygen to support plant growth and enough space for roots to penetrate, while poor soil structure impedes root growth, water movement and drainage. Soil structure is described qualitatively in the field on the types (granular, blocky, prismatic, platy, for example), size (fine, medium, coarse), and grade (weak, moderate, strong). Likewise, describing soil structure is subjective, and a quantitative and objective method is needed for broader use.

Degradation of soil structure and soil fertility

Soil structure degradation is a type of soil degradation, which is the decline in soil quality that can occur due to a number of factors:

Natural processes: Erosion, which can be caused by wind or poor land management

Human activities: Salination, overfertilization, and pollution

Other factors: Loss of organic matter, decline in soil fertility, adverse changes in salinity, acidity, or alkalinity, and the effects of toxic chemicals, pollutants, or excessive flooding

Soil structural degradation typically occurs when perennial vegetation is replaced by annual cropping systems with hybrids and continuous cropping throughout the year. The degradation was apparently caused by severe loss of soil organic matter, surface erosion and reduced earthworm activity under the annual crops. Soil structural degradation often begins when inappropriate land-clearing methods are used.

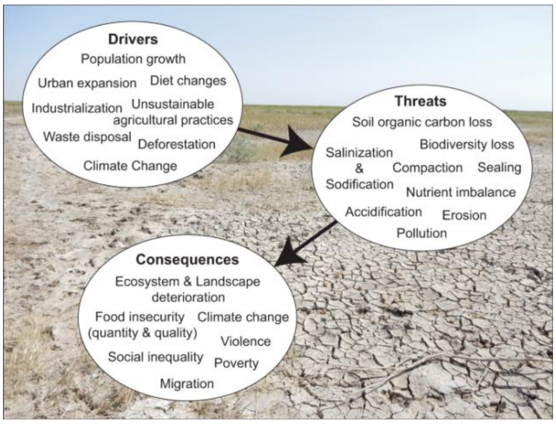


Fig.2 The process of soil degradation depicted by the main drivers, quantifiable threats and the consequences of soil degradation on planetary and societal health.

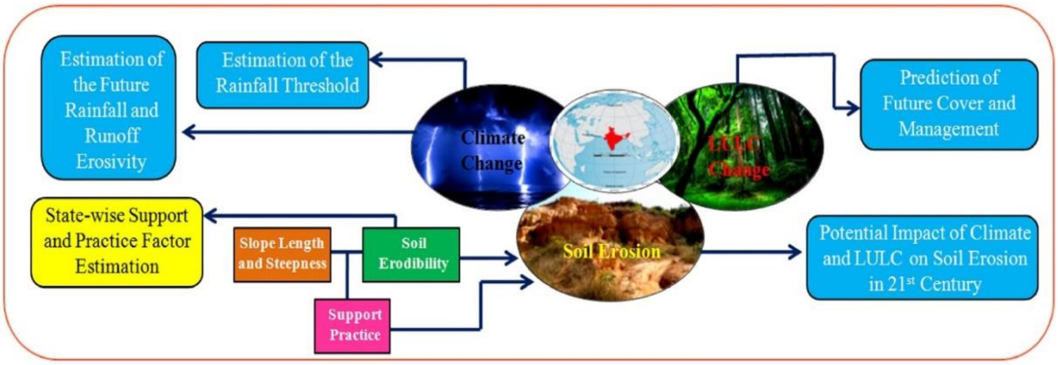


Fig.3 Impact of climate change on soil degradation

POTENTIAL OF TREES TO IMPROVE THE STRUCTURE OF AGRICULTURAL SOILS

Soil structure is stabilized by the presence of binding materials such as clay, if flocculated by polyvalent cations such as calcium or aluminium, lime, and oxides and oxy hydroxides of iron and aluminium. Soil physical characteristics have often been improved in hedgerow intercropping plots compared with control plots with annual crops. The following mechanisms may improve the soil structure by the following ways

1. Trees may increase the quantity of litter or mulch on the soil surface, which prevent rain drops hitting and breaking down soil aggregates, which leads to clogging of infiltration paths. Reduced overheating and evaporation from the soil surface are added advantages of a litter layer.
2. Through the quantity and quality of root and shoot litter, microclimatic effects and avoidance of soil tillage trees may influence the abundance, composition and activity of the soil fauna, such as earthworms, termites and ants, which in turn may affect soil structure through their burrowing activity.
3. The introduction of trees to agricultural systems will influence the quantity and types of roots present in the soil, which may affect soil structure. Plant root systems stabilize soil structure by enmeshing aggregates, releasing binding materials (mucilage) into the rhizosphere and increasing soil microbial activity. As a result, root length or mass may correlate significantly with soil aggregation.
4. Trees can increase soil organic matter levels and microbial activity through increased inputs of above- and below-ground biomass, reduced soil temperature and reduced erosion

Some practices that can be done to help improve soil structure include:

1. Tillage:

Choosing the right type of tillage, such as zero tillage, reduced tillage, or ridge tillage, can help improve soil structure. This can be done by managing the number and depth of passes, and using direct seeding.

Reduced tillage minimizes soil disturbance, preserving soil structure and organic matter.

No-till Farming: Maintains soil cover, reduces erosion, and promotes soil biota.

Conservation Tillage: Minimizes tillage while maintaining crop residues on the soil surface.

2. Organic Matter Amendments

Sustainable crop production and improving soil quality is a major concern which need development of management strategies without negative effect on environment can lead to food security and natural resource conservation. In this approach, soil organic matter plays indispensable role which is directly related with soil ecosystem services and functions for long term soil productivity. Soil management for sustainable agriculture can be achieved by improving soil organic matter/ organic carbon of soil through organic amendments addition to soil at regular time intervals. Thus, soil organic matter will help to conserve or restore soil fertility to meet present and future food requirement, with acceptable impact on environment

Compost: Improves soil porosity, water retention, and aggregate stability.

Biochar: Enhances soil aeration, water holding capacity, and nutrient retention.

3. Soil Mulching

Mulching involves covering the soil with organic or inorganic materials.

Organic Mulches: Such as straw or leaves, decompose to add organic matter and improve soil structure.

Inorganic Mulches: Like plastic or fabric, reduce soil erosion and moisture loss.

4. Forest management

Reducing deforestation and promoting sustainable forest management practices can help restore vegetation cover and prevent soil degradation.

SOIL MICROBIAL DIVERSITY

Microorganisms play a definitive and very crucial role in soil fertility. Although soil organisms comprise <1% of the total mass of a soil, they have a vital role in supporting all plants and thus animals. Every gram of a typical healthy soil is home to several thousand different species of bacteria. In addition to bacteria, soil is home to microscopic fungi, algae, cyanobacteria, Actinomycetes, protozoa and nematodes, and macroscopic earthworms, insects and the occasional wombat. Microorganisms play an important role in the decomposition of organic matter and also help in the decomposition of toxic waste and other pollutants. The diversity and abundance of life is in the soil more copious than in any other ecosystem. Microorganisms play a critical role in soil quality and support development of plants. They stimulate plant growth by facilitating the assimilation of phosphorus and iron, nitrogen fixation, releasing phytohormones, inhibiting root pathogens and synthesizing antibiotics (Glick, 1995).

Soil biological characteristics are drastically altered by land degradation. Degradation may reduce the number of microorganisms in the soil. Multiple activities and services provided by grassland ecosystems are impacted by land use change because of the resulting shifts in plant community composition and soil characteristics.

Land degradation practices, such as deforestation, overgrazing, intensive agriculture, and improper land management, can disrupt the balance and diversity of soil microbial communities, leading to negative consequences for ecosystem functioning. To mitigate the negative effects of land degradation on soil microbial communities, sustainable land management practices should be adopted. These practices include soil conservation, reforestation, crop rotation, reduced tillage, organic farming methods, and proper nutrient management. By promoting soil health and restoring ecosystem processes, these approaches can help rebuild and maintain diverse and functional soil microbial communities.

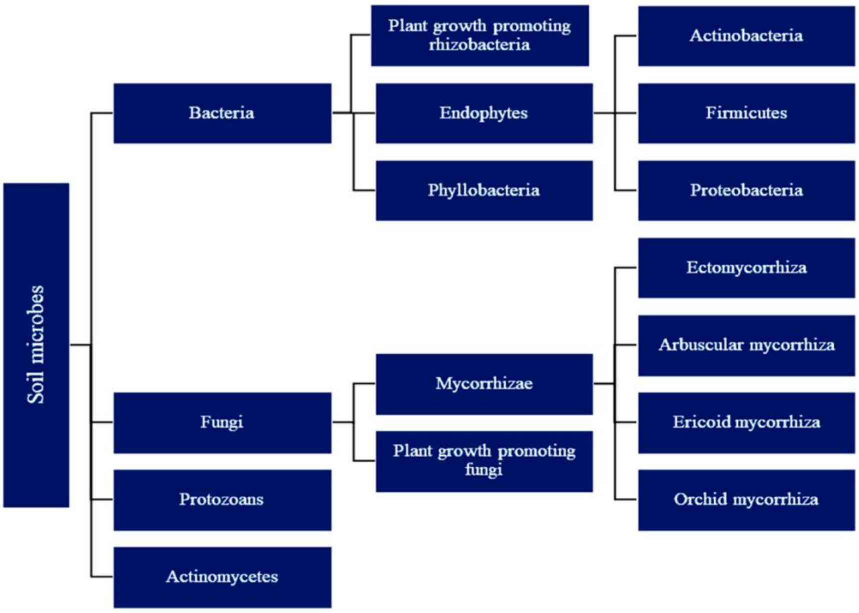


Fig.4 Various types of beneficial microbes present in the rhizosphere.

Improving microbial biodiversity in soils is essential for maintaining soil health, enhancing nutrient cycling, and promoting plant growth. Here are several strategies to enhance microbial biodiversity:

1. Organic Matter Addition

Compost and Manure: Adding well-decomposed organic matter, such as compost or animal manure, provides a rich source of nutrients and organic carbon that supports diverse microbial communities.

Crop Residue Management: Leaving crop residues on the field or incorporating them into the soil can increase organic matter, providing food for microbes.

2. Crop Diversification

Crop Rotation: Rotating different crops, including legumes, cereals, and root crops, can promote different microbial populations by varying the types of root exudates and organic matter inputs.

Intercropping: Growing multiple crops together can increase microbial diversity by creating a more complex root environment with various exudates.

3. Reduced Tillage

Conservation Tillage: Reducing tillage minimizes soil disturbance, preserving the structure and habitat for microbes. This also helps in maintaining organic matter near the soil surface, which is beneficial for microbial activity.

4. Cover Cropping

Use of Cover Crops: Planting cover crops during the off-season can keep the soil covered, reducing erosion, improving soil structure, and providing continuous organic inputs that sustain microbial communities.

Diverse Cover Crop Mixes: Using a mixture of different cover crops can enhance microbial diversity by providing various types of organic matter and root exudates.

5. Effect of INM on soil microbes

Integrated soil fertility management plays a critical role in both short-term nutrient availability and longer-term maintenance of soil organic matter and sustainability of crop productivity in most smallholder farming systems in the tropics. When plant residues or other organic materials are added to the soil, these microorganisms build up their population and break them down into simpler forms. During this decomposition process, essential nutrients, such as nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium, are released and made available for plant uptake.

6. Cropping Pattern

Crop rotation and organic cropping enhance the diversity and relative abundance of both bacteria and fungi. Furthermore, conventional cropping with a small to average amount of mineral fertilizer seems to eliminate the negative effect of pesticides, thus the impact on diversity and composition is comparable to organic practices.

7. Application of Manures

Studies have shown that adding organic amendments such as manure results in increased microbial biomass (soil bacteria and fungi) and higher microbial activity. The carbon and other nutrients in manure can increase microbial biomass and soil respiration rates by two to three times. Much of the increase in microbial activity is due to increases in bacterial populations. To date, the available evidence suggests that fungi may be less responsive to manure additions.

8. Use of Biofertilizers

Incorporating biofertilizers that contain beneficial microbes like mycorrhizae, rhizobia, or other symbiotic organisms can introduce and support microbial diversity. Applying mycorrhizal fungi can enhance plant-microbe interactions, leading to greater microbial diversity and improved soil structure.

9. Biochar Application

Biochar contributes to microbial diversity by improving soil structure, enhancing nutrient retention and availability, buffering soil pH, increasing water retention, detoxifying harmful substances, and promoting beneficial microbial relationships. These combined effects create a more hospitable environment for a wide range of microbial species, leading to greater microbial diversity and overall soil health.

SOIL FERTILITY AND ITS SECURITY: FUTURE CHALLENGES AND HOPES

In soil sciences fertility plays a vital role and is a major issue. Without soil and its fertility, it is not possible to achieve any agriculture safety. Soils provide necessity such as water, nutrient, and air to grow. Consequently, soil capability must be to enhance the growth and the changing "**sun's energy into biomass energy**." Prime source of contentment to human needs, including security for humans, health, creation of humans. Soil's fertility is linked to produce or harvest quality, growth of the animal and capacity for conservation of biodiversity (Blum, 2014). Fertility generally deliberated in various prehistoric eras, age-old writings, religious superstitions globally (e.g., Warkentin, 2006; Winiwarter and Blum, 2006; Blum, 2014). Fertility sustains as well. Typically, fertility of soil conservation comprises applying diverse soil "amendments, bio stimulators, and fertilizers" such as natural, synthetic, and bio-fertilizers, tillage and ploughing practices are used to retain a least of 30% residue of the crop on the surface of crust. Moreover, erosion, soil pollution and soil degradation such are evaded which effect fertility of soil. Numerous hazards regarding the fertility of the soil are still prevailing which comprises, "soil sealing, pollution, urban sprawl, soil erosion, salinization, climate changes, the loss of organic matter, loss of biodiversity, floods, and landslides". We can state fertility of the soil is a reserve and a forecaster to life as well, helps to growth of population to a great degree with all the good quality in lives and best index maintaining the community health (Blum *et al*., 2010; Blum and Nortcliff, 2011; Blum, 2014)

CONCLUSION

Enhancing soil fertility, structure, and microbial diversity is crucial for sustainable agriculture. Integrated Nutrient Management, crop rotation, cover cropping, reduced tillage, and the use of organic amendments are key practices that contribute to these goals. By adopting these practices, farmers can improve soil health, increase productivity, and ensure long-term agricultural sustainability.

LITERATURE CITED

1. Allison, S. D., & Martiny, J. B. (2008). Resistance, resilience, and redundancy in microbial communities. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 105(supplement_1), 11512-11519.
2. Berendsen, R. L., Pieterse, C. M., & Bakker, P. A. (2012). The rhizosphere microbiome and plant health. Trends in plant science, 17(8), 478-486.
3. Beukema, H. P., & van der Zaag, D. E. (1990). Introduction to potato production (No. Ed. 2, pp. 208-pp). Wageningen: Pudoc.
4. Blum W (2014) Soil fertility. In: Michalos AC (ed) Encyclopedia of quality of life and well-being research. Springer Science + Business Media, Dordrecht, pp 6212-6214.
5. Blum, W. E. H., Gerzabek, M. H., Hackländer, K., Horn, R., Rampazzo-Todorovic, G., Reimoser, F., & Zehetner, F. (2010). Ecological consequences of biofuels. Soil quality and biofuel production, 63-92.
6. Blum, W. E., & Nortcliff, S. (2011). Soilsforthe production of Food and/orRenewable Energy-The Future Perspectives. Annals of Agrarian Science, 9(4), 1-9.
7. Graham, E., Grandy, S. and Thelen, M. 2021. Emerging issues in animal agriculture. Michigan State University Extension.
8. Mendes, R., Kruijt, M., De Bruijn, I., Dekkers, E., Van Der Voort, M., Schneider, J. H., ... & Raaijmakers, J. M. (2011). Deciphering the rhizosphere microbiome for disease-suppressive bacteria. Science, 332(6033), 1097-1100.
9. Smaling, E. M. A. (1993). An agro-ecological framework for integrated nutrient management, with special reference to Kenya. Wageningen University and Research.
10. Warkentin, B. P. (Ed.). (2006). Footprints in the soil: People and ideas in soil history. Elsevier.
11. Winiwarter, V., & Blum, W. E. (2006). Souls and soils: a survey of worldviews. Warkentin, B. (Hg.)(2006): Footprints in the Soil. People and Ideas in Soil History, Elsevier: Amsterdam/Oxford, 107-122.

CHAPTER-9

COMPOSTING, COVER CROPPING AND CROP ROTATION TECHNIQUES

Anshul Sharma **Arvind VermaChetana Sharma***

**Ph.D. Scholar Agronomy, RCA, MPUAT, Udaipur*

***Director Research & Professor, RCA, MPUAT, Udaipur*

**** Phd Scholar, Agronomy, SKRAU BIKANER*

INTRODUCTION

Sustainable agriculture is the practice of farming that meets the needs of the present without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their own needs. This holistic approach considers long-term ecological health, economic viability, and social equity in agricultural practices. Among the core techniques of sustainable agriculture are composting, cover cropping, and crop rotation. Each of these practices contributes significantly to maintaining soil health, enhancing crop yields, and reducing environmental impacts. This chapter provides a comprehensive exploration of these three techniques, detailing their methods, benefits, challenges, and the science behind their effectiveness. By adopting these practices, farmers can achieve more resilient and productive farming systems.

1. COMPOSTING

1.1 Overview of Composting

Composting is the biological decomposition of organic matter under controlled aerobic conditions to produce compost, a nutrient-rich soil amendment. It involves the breakdown of organic materials such as plant residues, food scraps, and animal manure by microorganisms into a stable, humus-like product. Composting not only recycles organic waste but also enhances soil fertility, structure, and moisture retention.

Compost: Composting is a biochemical reaction in which aerobic and anaerobic bacteria decompose organic matter and prepare fine manure. This completely decomposed organic matteris termed as compost.

The compost prepared in India is as follows:

1. Compost prepared from farm residue-In this weeds, crop waste, leaves of plants, unused fodder, etc. are taken for use.
2. Compost prepared from rural and urban waste- This is prepared from litter, sewage and other organic waste.

Method of Preparation of compost:

There are three methods of Preparation of Compost.

1. Indore Method

2. Bangalore Method

3. Nadep Method

1. **Indore Method:** This method, was developed by A.Howard and Y.D. Wad at the "Institute of Plant Nutrition", Indore between year 1924 to 1931, that's why it is known as Indore method. In this method compost is prepared by using dungs of cattle, remains of plants and crops and other biological wastages.

   In this method compost is ready within 4 months in aerobic conditions.

Method: The method of preparation of compost by Indore method is as follows:

1. **Size of Pit**: The length of pit is 10 feet or more as per requirement. The breadth of pit is kept 6-8 feet and depth at 2-3 feet. The depth of pit should not be more than 3 feet. The pit should be always be made make on sloping surface.

2. **Raw material for preparing compost**:

   a. Plants and crops residue, weeds, sugarcane leaves, ash of wood.

   b. Dung of cattle with straw bedding.

   c. The soil which is used to absorb urine of cattle can also be used in compost.

   d. Ash of wood which reduces acidity of compost and increases quantity of potash.

   Method of filling it: In each part of pit waste is filled in different layers. In first layer the wastage collected from cattle is spread as 3 inch thik layer with the help of a rake. If ash of wood is available then spread it with animals urine and mud over on it. Above it spread a 2 inch thick layer of dung and sprinkle light soil on it. To wet the whole mixture sprinkle water in sufficient quantity. After this place layer over layer till the pit is filled completely. Fill the pits untill the layer of all ingredients comes up to 1 feet above from the ground. The time taken to fill three-fourth part of the pit along the length should not exceed 6-7 days and one fourth part should be kept empty for turning. At the last, one layer of bedding along with animal urine should be placed. Sprinkle water in morning and evening and repeat the process three times. In this way water is absorbed by waste and dung in sufficient amount and it starts settling so that the heap starts shrinking slowly. Turn the entire manure one in a week. At the time of first, second and third turning wet it properly with water.

3. **Turning of compost**: It is necessary for decomposition by bacteria that whole material should be mixed thorughly by turning so that air and moisture mixes completely, when the material inside the pits is compressed then turn all the material of pits after 10-15 days. In this process the upper waste comes down and lower waste comes up. After that sprinkled water properly and moisten the mixture. Second turning should be done after 15 days of first turning and the last after two months. After three months a good compost is prepared.

By this method, the compost can be prepared in rainy season by making heap above the ground but the height of the heap should not be exceedingly more than 2 feet.

2. **Bangalore Method**

   This method was developed by C.N. Acharya in Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore. It is an anaerobic method and the method is used for the preparation of manure in urban areas. The main advantages of this method is that there is no need of turning of manure.

   First of all trenches are constructed for preparing manure by this method. The size of the trench depends on the population of city. At the bottom of trench a 8" to 10" thick layer of waste product are spread. Above this spread the 2" thick layer of human faeces. Place alternatively layers of waste and faeces upto the one-foot height from the ground. After that it covered by 2-5 cm thick layer of soil and double it by dung. In comparison to Indore method, this method requires less physical labour. The quantity of fully decomposed manure by this method is more in comparison to Indore method.

3. **Nadep Compost**

   Nadep method of compost making has been developed by a farmer 'Nadep Kaka' in Maharastra, In this method following materials are used:

   a. Farm residue, waste, essential material requires for making compost-Branches of arhar and cotton, leaves of sugarcane etc. approx 1400-1500 kg.

   b. Dung of cattle-90-100 kg (8-10 baskets).

   c. Dry Pulverised soil-1750 kg (120 baskets, the soil soaked with cattle urine is more beneficial).

   d. Water according to weather (less in rainy season and 1500-2000 litre in sufficient amount in dry weather).

In this method dung of cattle is used in less amount. In this method decomposition of organic matter occurs by aerobic process. The time taken to prepare compost is 90-120 days. The compost prepared by this method contains 0-5-1-5 percent nitrogen, 0-5-0-9 percent phosphorus and 1-2- 1-4 percent potassium.

Nadep Compost Tank: The tank is constructed above ground by bricks or stones. Tank is rectangular in shape with length of 10 feet, breadth 6 feet and height 3 feet. The thickness of the wall should be 9 inches upto the surface.

Bricks are joined with each other by mud. Only upper bricks of tanks are joined with cement so that tank does not collapse. 7 inches wide holes are made on all the four walls of tank for circulation of air. After two layers when third layer of bricks are jointed, leave a 7 inch hole after each brick when jointed. Similarly leave hole in third, sixth and ninth layer. The holes are left in alternate order. It should be noticed that no two holes comes above each other. The inner and outer wall of the tank and the floor of the tank should plastered with cowdung and mud before filling the tank. The tank is used when it becomes dry.

Method of filling tank: Before filling the tank dung's slurry should be splashed on the inner wall and floor of tank.

1. **First layer** (vegetative substance)-The first 6 inch thick layer should be filled by vegetative residue which is approx 100 kg.
2. **Second layer** (Slurry of Dung)-Dung or slurry of dung (approx 4-5 kg solution of Dung's material in 125-150 litres water) is splashed uniformly over the first layer.
3. **Third layer** (clean, dry pulverised soil)-In this layer 50-60 kg (4-5 baskets) pulverised soil is uniformly spread over the dung's layer and water is sprinkled over it to wet it.

This three-layer combination is repeated till the tank is filled upto 1-5 feet above the brick level. Mostly, tanks fills in 11-12 layers. The top of tank is then given a hut like shape.

The tank is covered after filling and topping of the tank is done by 3 inch think daub (approx 300-400 kg soil). Cracks should not allowed to develop on the heap because the gas leakage occurs from the crack, therefore daub is done again.

Second Filling-After 15-20 days when waste settles down and tank became empty by approx 8-9 inch approx, a second filling is done in a way similar to that adopted in the beginning and daubed with dung and slurry. The time taken for preparing compost is 3-4 months. The moisture level of compost is maintained at 15-20 percent by spirinkling with water and dung slurry, so that essential nutrients present in seil can be conserved. Normally from one take, about 160-175 cubic feet compost weighing about three tonnes is obtained.

Application Methodology of Compost: Generally, in crops 10-15 tonne per hectare and in vegetables 20-25 tonne per hectare compost should be spread 3-4 weeks before sowing and it should be mixed with soil by ploughing

4. **Vermicomposting**

   Earthworms make the best quality compost by digesting the wastage of agriculture which is termed as vermicompost. The mixture of residue of earthworms, their cocoon, all type of useful micro-organisms, macro and micro nutrients and decomposed organic matter is known as vermicompost. Nature has provided an excellent quality to earthworms, they can excrete faeces more than their own weight and make best quality compost and can make vermicompost. In vermicompost 1.2-2.5 percent nitrogen, 1.6-1.8 percent phosphorus and 1.0-1.5 percent potash is persent. The quantity of actinomyceties is 8 times more than in farmyard manure. Besides this, vermicompost also contains a balanced quantity of micro-nutrients enzymes and vitamins.

Types of Earthworm: Approx 700 speices of earthworm are found in nature, in which 293 are found to be beneficial. Mainly three types of earthworm are more beneficial-

1. **Epigeics**: These are found upto 1 meter depth in soil and feed mainly on agricultural waste. Such earthworms are used for making vermicompost. Some of these species are-peinips, ovorsicoli, 'Eisenia foetida', 'Pheritima elongata', etc.
2. **Enodogeics**: These earthworms make deep burrows in soil (more than 3 meter). These earthworms eat less quantity of agricultural waste and more quantity of soil. These varieties are useful for water circulation.
3. **Diogeics**: These earthworms live at the 1-3 meter depth and come in between both the above species.

In soil and climatic conditions of Rajasthan 'Eisenia foetida' species of earthworm are found to be the best. Their length is 3-4 inches and weight is about half to one gram. These are red in colour and feed on about 90 percent organic matter and 10 percent soil. In suitable conditions of temperature, moisture and food earthworms can gain maturity within four week and become capable of reproduction. An earthworm gives 2-3 cocoons in a week and each cocoon has 3-4 eggs within. So one adult earthworm can give birth to 250 earthworms in 6 months.

Method of Preparation of Vermicompost: Select a shady and sloping place for making vermicompost. In case if there is no shade, a thatch should be exected over vermibed because earthworms do not need much light. Earthworms are more active in dark and for reproduction and manure formation, 30 percent moisture and 25-30^{o} celsius temperature is required. For production of vermicompost the beds can prepared with length of 40-50 feet and breadth of 3-4 feet. The length and width can be changed as per convenience but for sake of convenience in the collection of ready vermicompost, the depth should be kept up to 4 feet. As per requirement, more than one bed can be made in one thatch. In bed, place the organic material like straw, fodder, jute etc in layers of 3 inches height. The bedding is wet by sprinkling water over the beds. Place layer of cow dung or compost of 2 inches thickness on the bed and again moisten it by sprinkling water. Vermiculture containing earthworms and cocoons is introduced in this layer. Cow dung and farm waste is placed in layers to make about one and a half feet height and is covered with straw, water should be sprinkled on the heap time to time. In favourable conditions Vermicompost is ready to use in 60 days. Do not sprinkle water when vermicompost is prepared so that earthworms move to lower layer beds and vermicompost can be collected from the top.

BENEFITS OF VERMICOMPOST

1. Vermicompost is better than traditional manure. In comparison to farmyard manure it has more quantity of nutrients and it also depends on used material.
2. Vermicompost improves water-holding capacity of soil and prevents soil erosion.
3. Vermicompost has 8 times more quantity of actinomycities in comparison to traditional manure which increases the immunity of crop towards diseases.
4. Quantity of humus in soil increases by using vermicompost.
5. The attack of termites and weeds is reduced by using vermicompost.
6. Earthworms secrete auxin and ctyokinin harmones which accelerate plant growth and increase immunity of plants against diseases.
7. Vermicompost is very important for sustainable farming and it is an advanced step in direction of organic farming.

Method of Application: Different quantities of vermicompost is used for different types of crops. At the time of preparation of field it is mixed at the time of ploughing at the rate of 2.5-3.0 tonne per hectare. In food crops 5-6 tonne per hectare vermicompost is used. Because of the crumbliness of vermicompost farmers can it at the time of sowing as topping.

1.2 Benefits of Composting

1. **Soil Health Improvement:** Compost enriches soil with organic matter, enhancing its structure, water-holding capacity, and aeration. It also fosters a diverse microbial ecosystem, which is crucial for nutrient cycling and disease suppression.
2. **Nutrient Supply:** Compost provides a slow-release source of essential nutrients, including nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, and trace elements. Unlike synthetic fertilizers, compost releases nutrients gradually, reducing the risk of leaching and nutrient runoff.
3. **Waste Reduction:** Composting diverts organic waste from landfills, reducing methane emissions and minimizing waste management costs. It also recycles nutrients back into the soil, closing the nutrient loop.
4. **Carbon Sequestration:** By incorporating organic matter into the soil, composting helps sequester carbon, mitigating climate change.

2. COVER CROPPING

2.1 Overview of Cover Cropping

Cover cropping involves planting specific crops during the off-season or between cash crops to protect and improve soil health. Unlike cash crops, cover crops are not grown for harvest but for the ecosystem services they provide. Common cover crops include legumes (e.g., clover, vetch), grasses (e.g., rye, barley), and brassicas (e.g., mustard, radish).

2.2 The Science of Cover Cropping

Cover crops enhance soil health through several mechanisms:

1. **Nitrogen Fixation:** Leguminous cover crops form symbiotic relationships with Rhizobia bacteria, which convert atmospheric nitrogen into a form that plants can use. This process enriches the soil with nitrogen, reducing the need for synthetic fertilizers.
2. **Soil Structure Improvement:** The roots of cover crops penetrate the soil, breaking up compacted layers and improving aeration and water infiltration. As the cover crops decompose, they add organic matter to the soil, enhancing its structure and fertility.
3. **Erosion Control:** Cover crops protect the soil surface from erosion by wind and water. Their root systems hold soil particles together, preventing soil loss and maintaining soil integrity.
4. **Weed Suppression:** Cover crops compete with weeds for light, water, and nutrients, effectively suppressing weed growth. Some cover crops, like rye, also release allelopathic chemicals that inhibit weed seed germination.
5. **Pest and Disease Management:** Certain cover crops can disrupt pest and disease cycles by acting as trap crops or by releasing natural chemicals that repel pests. For example, mustard plants release glucosinolates, which have biofumigant properties that suppress soil-borne pathogens.

2.3 Benefits of Cover Cropping

1. **Soil Fertility Enhancement:** Cover crops add organic matter to the soil, improving its structure and nutrient-holding capacity. They also contribute to nutrient cycling by scavenging leftover nutrients from previous crops and making them available for subsequent crops.
2. **Improved Water Management:** Cover crops increase soil organic matter, which enhances water retention and infiltration rates. This reduces surface runoff and erosion and improves water availability to crops.
3. **Biodiversity Promotion:** Cover crops provide habitat for beneficial insects, pollinators, and soil organisms, promoting a diverse agroecosystem. This biodiversity can enhance ecosystem resilience and reduce pest and disease pressures.
4. **Climate Change Mitigation:** By sequestering carbon in the soil, cover crops help mitigate climate change. They also reduce greenhouse gas emissions by decreasing the need for synthetic fertilizers and enhancing soil carbon storage.

2.4 Types of Cover Crops

1. **Leguminous Cover Crops:** These include clover, vetch, peas, and beans. They are primarily grown for their nitrogen-fixing abilities, which can reduce the need for nitrogen fertilizers. They also add organic matter to the soil and improve soil structure.
2. **Grasses:** Examples include rye, barley, oats, and wheat. Grasses are effective at preventing erosion, improving soil structure, and scavenging residual nitrogen. They also provide a dense canopy that suppresses weeds.

3. **Brassicas:** This group includes crops like mustard, radish, and turnips. Brassicas are known for their biofumigant properties, which can suppress soil-borne pathogens and pests. Their deep roots also help break up compacted soil layers.
4. **Broadleaf Cover Crops:** These include buckwheat, sunflower, and phacelia. Broadleaf cover crops are fast-growing and provide quick ground cover, making them effective at suppressing weeds and protecting soil.

2.5 Implementation of Cover Cropping in Agriculture

To implement cover cropping effectively, farmers should consider the following steps:

1. **Goal Setting:** Identify the primary goals for cover cropping, such as nitrogen fixation, erosion control, weed suppression, or pest management. This will help in selecting the appropriate cover crop species and management practices.
2. **Cover Crop Selection:** Choose cover crops based on the specific goals and local conditions, including climate, soil type, and crop rotation schedule. Consider using a mix of cover crops to maximize benefits and enhance biodiversity.
3. **Planting:** Determine the optimal planting time based on the cover crop species and the cropping system. Cover crops can be planted after the main crop is harvested or interseeded into standing crops. Ensure proper seeding rates and planting depth for successful establishment.
4. **Management:** Monitor cover crop growth and manage it to achieve the desired outcomes. This may include mowing, grazing, or incorporating the cover crop into the soil as green manure. Timing is crucial to prevent competition with main crops and to maximize benefits.
5. **Termination:** Decide on the appropriate termination method based on the cover crop species and the subsequent cropping plan. Methods include mowing, rolling, crimping, or using herbicides. Proper termination ensures that cover crops do not become weeds and that their benefits are realized.

2.6 Challenges and Solutions in Cover Cropping

1. **Establishment:** Successful cover crop establishment can be challenging due to unfavorable weather, poor seedbed preparation, or inadequate seeding rates. To improve establishment, use high-quality seed, ensure proper soil preparation, and adjust seeding rates based on conditions.
2. **Management Complexity:** Cover cropping adds complexity to farm management, including additional planting and termination operations. Developing a clear plan and using decision support tools can help manage this complexity.
3. **Cost:** The costs of seeds, planting, and termination can be a barrier for some farmers. However, cost-sharing programs and incentives from government and non-governmental organizations can help offset these costs.
4. **Pest and Disease Risks:** Some cover crops can harbor pests or diseases that affect subsequent crops. To mitigate risks, choose cover crops that are not hosts for pests and diseases of concern and use crop rotation to break pest and disease cycles.

3. CROP ROTATION

3.1 Overview of Crop Rotation

Crop rotation is the practice of growing different types of crops in a specific sequence on the same piece of land. This technique aims to improve soil health, manage pests and diseases, and enhance crop yields. A well-planned crop rotation involves alternating crops with different nutrient needs, rooting depths, and pest and disease profiles.

3.2 The Science of Crop Rotation

Crop rotation leverages the natural cycles of plant growth and nutrient uptake to maintain soil fertility and reduce pest and disease pressures:

1. **Nutrient Cycling:** Different crops have varying nutrient requirements and root structures. By rotating crops, farmers can optimize the use of soil nutrients and reduce the risk of nutrient depletion. For example, deep-rooted crops can access nutrients from deeper soil layers, while shallow-rooted crops benefit from nutrients near the surface.
2. **Pest and Disease Management:** Crop rotation interrupts the life cycles of pests and pathogens by alternating crops with different susceptibilities. Planting non-host crops deprives pests and pathogens of their preferred hosts, reducing their populations.
3. **Soil Structure Improvement:** Rotating crops with different root systems helps improve soil structure by reducing compaction, enhancing aeration, and increasing organic matter. For example, legumes improve soil structure through their root nodules, which enhance soil aggregation.
4. **Biodiversity Enhancement:** Crop rotation promotes biodiversity both above and below the ground, supporting a wide range of beneficial organisms and improving ecosystem resilience. This diversity can enhance pollination, pest control, and nutrient cycling.

3.3 Benefits of Crop Rotation

1. **Increased Crop Yields:** Crop rotation can lead to higher yields by improving soil health, reducing pest and disease pressure, and optimizing nutrient availability. It also reduces the risk of crop failure due to pests, diseases, or adverse weather conditions.
2. **Reduced Input Costs:** By managing soil fertility and pest populations naturally, farmers can reduce reliance on synthetic fertilizers and pesticides, lowering input costs and minimizing environmental impact.
3. **Improved Soil Health:** Crop rotation enhances soil health by increasing organic matter, improving soil structure, and promoting beneficial soil microorganisms. This leads to better water retention, aeration, and nutrient availability.
4. **Pest and Disease Suppression:** Crop rotation reduces pest and disease pressures by breaking their life cycles and depriving them of their preferred hosts. This reduces the need for chemical pesticides and promotes a more sustainable farming system.
5. **Climate Resilience:** Crop rotation increases resilience to climate variability by diversifying cropping systems and reducing dependency on a single crop. This can help farmers adapt to changing weather patterns and mitigate the impacts of climate change.

3.4 Principles of Effective Crop Rotation

1. **Diversity:** Include a variety of crops in the rotation, such as cereals, legumes, root crops, and cover crops. This diversity reduces the risk of pest and disease outbreaks and enhances soil fertility.

2. **Alternation:** Alternate crops with different nutrient needs, rooting depths, and pest and disease susceptibilities. For example, follow a nitrogen-depleting crop like corn with a nitrogen-fixing crop like soybeans.
3. **Timing:** Plan the rotation to match the growth cycles of crops and local climate conditions. Consider planting cover crops during fallow periods to protect and enrich the soil.
4. **Adaptability:** Be flexible and adapt the rotation plan based on changing conditions, such as weather, market demands, and pest pressures. Continuous monitoring and evaluation are essential for effective crop rotation.
5. **Integration:** Integrate crop rotation with other sustainable practices, such as composting, cover cropping, and reduced tillage, to maximize benefits and enhance system resilience.

3.5 Implementation of Crop Rotation in Agriculture

To implement crop rotation effectively, farmers should follow these guidelines:

1. **Develop a Rotation Plan:** Consider factors such as crop families, nutrient needs, and susceptibility to pests and diseases. A typical rotation might include legumes to fix nitrogen, followed by nutrient-demanding crops like corn or wheat, and then deep-rooted crops like carrots or potatoes.
2. **Monitor Soil Health:** Regularly test soil for nutrient levels, pH, and organic matter content to ensure that the rotation plan meets the soil's needs. Adjust the plan based on soil test results and field observations.
3. **Adjust for Local Conditions:** Adapt the rotation plan to local climate, soil types, and market demands. Flexibility is key to addressing changing conditions and optimizing farm productivity.
4. **Evaluate and Refine:** Continuously assess the effectiveness of the rotation strategy and make adjustments based on observed outcomes and evolving farming practices. Keep detailed records of crop performance, pest and disease occurrences, and soil health indicators.
5. **Engage in Continuous Learning:** Stay informed about new research, technologies, and best practices in crop rotation and sustainable agriculture. Participate in workshops, field days, and farmer networks to share knowledge and experiences.

3.6 Challenges and Solutions in Crop Rotation

1. **Planning Complexity:** Developing a successful crop rotation plan requires careful planning and consideration of multiple factors. Use decision support tools, seek advice from extension services, and collaborate with other farmers to develop effective plans.
2. **Market Constraints:** Market demands and prices can influence crop choices and rotation plans. Diversify crop production and explore alternative markets to reduce dependency on a single crop or market.
3. **Pest and Disease Risks:** Some crops can harbor pests or diseases that affect subsequent crops. To mitigate risks, choose crops with different pest and disease profiles and use integrated pest management (IPM) strategies.
4. **Soil Fertility Management:** Balancing nutrient needs across different crops can be challenging. Regular soil testing and the use of organic amendments, such as compost and cover crops, can help maintain soil fertility and reduce the need for synthetic fertilizers.

CONCLUSION

Composting, cover cropping, and crop rotation are fundamental techniques in sustainable agriculture that contribute to soil health, biodiversity, and agricultural productivity. These practices enhance ecosystem services, reduce environmental impacts, and improve farm resilience and profitability. By understanding and implementing these practices, farmers can create more sustainable and productive farming systems that benefit both the environment and society.

As the global population continues to grow and climate change presents new challenges, the adoption of sustainable farming practices will be crucial in ensuring food security and environmental sustainability. The integration of composting, cover cropping, and crop rotation into modern farming systems represents a significant step towards a more resilient and sustainable agricultural future.

REFERENCES

1. Brady, N.C., & Weil, R.R. (2008). *The Nature and Properties of Soils* (14th ed.). Pearson Prentice Hall.
2. Magdoff, F., & Van Es, H. (2009). *Building Soils for Better Crops* (3rd ed.). Sustainable Agriculture Research and Education (SARE).
3. Smith, R.G., Gross, K.L., & Robertson, G.P. (2008). Effects of Crop Diversity on Agroecosystem Functioning: A Meta-Analysis. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 124(1-2), 17-29.
4. Tisdall, J.M., & Oades, J.M. (1982). Organic Matter and Water-Stable Aggregates in Soils. *Journal of Soil Science*, 33(2), 141-163.
5. Teasdale, J.R., & Mohler, C.L. (2000). The Quantitative Relationship Between Weed Emergence and the Physical Properties of Mulches. *Weed Science*, 48(3), 385-392.
6. Gaskell, M., & Smith, R. (2007). Nitrogen Availability and Leaching from Winter Cover Crops in Coastal California. *Journal of Sustainable Agriculture*, 31(2), 87-108.
7. Kremen, C., & Miles, A. (2012). Ecosystem Services in Biologically Diversified versus Conventional Farming Systems: Benefits, Externalities, and Trade-Offs. *Ecology and Society*, 17(4), 40.
8. Snapp, S.S., Swinton, S.M., Labarta, R., Mutch, D., Black, J.R., Leep, R., & O'Neil, K. (2005). Evaluating Cover Crops for Benefits, Costs, and Performance within Cropping System Niches. *Agronomy Journal*, 97(1), 322-332.
9. Liebman, M., & Dyck, E. (1993). Crop Rotation and Intercropping Strategies for Weed Management. *Ecological Applications*, 3(1), 92-122.
10. Tilman, D., Cassman, K.G., Matson, P.A., Naylor, R., & Polasky, S. (2002). Agricultural Sustainability and Intensive Production Practices. *Nature*, 418(6898), 671-677

CHAPTER-10

SEED SELECTION AND PROPAGATION IN ORGANIC FARMING

*Shubham Thapa **Niharika Dhuliya

*Assistant Professor (Seed Science & Technology), Department of Agriculture, Himalayan Institute of Technology, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India

**Department of Seed Science & Technology, College of Forestry and Hill Agriculture, V.C.S.G. Uttarakhand University of Horticulture and Forestry, Bharsar, Pauri Garhwal, Uttarakhand, India

INTRODUCTION

Organic farming is considered the oldest farming method known to mankind. It includes practices such as organic farming and biodynamic agriculture, which specialize in diversified farming techniques. These methods not only focus on reducing the environmental damage caused by agrochemicals but also aim to produce high-quality, nutritious food. In addition, they help create additional income and employment opportunities for rural communities. The increasing recognition of health and environmental concerns associated with the extensive use of chemical substances has sparked global interest in alternative agricultural approaches. Organic farming is proving to be one of the key methods within this diverse spectrum of environmentally friendly production techniques. It acts as a comprehensive production management system that promotes and enriches the health of agroecosystems with an emphasis on biodiversity, biological cycles and soil biological activity.

Organic farming is becoming increasingly important worldwide and is now practiced in over 130 countries. In the field of organic farming, the organic chain remains incomplete without organic propagating material, leading to the emergence of a new sector within the seed industry: organic seed production. Organic seeds are planting material obtained from plants that have been grown organically for at least one generation for annual crops and two generations for biennial and perennial crops.

Organic seed farming follows a set of guidelines that prohibit the use of synthetic products or chemicals. Growing seeds under these conditions requires a longer growing season compared to conventional seed production. This extended duration allows for increased monitoring to ensure high seed quality and purity. Standard seed production typically uses chemical herbicides, insecticides, fungicides and fertilizers. However, the production of organic seeds avoids these inputs, resulting in a lower chemical impact on the environment when used to grow organic crops. Throughout the process of organic seed production, soil fertility and pest management are maintained through various means, including cropping patterns, organic manure, biofertilizers, cultural practices, and biopesticides, which may include plant-derived products. These methods contribute to sustainable agricultural practices and promote environmental stewardship.

The process of producing organic seeds involves several steps. First, conventional untreated seeds are procured to serve as mother seeds. These seeds are grown organically for one season before being marketed to organic farmers as certified organic seeds. In addition, organic seeds are varieties that have been bred specifically for organic farming. In India, organic seed production is predominantly carried out by private companies and makes a significant contribution to the global market. Various crops, including tomatoes, brinjal, okra, peppers, gourds, cucumbers, beans, black peas, pumpkins, amaranth and lettuce, are grown organically.

Background: Organic vs Conventional

The main difference between organic seeds and conventional seeds is the lack of synthetic chemicals. Conventional seed farming relies heavily on synthetic pesticides and petroleum-based fertilizers. In contrast, organic seed production only uses natural pesticides and fertilizers, albeit in reduced quantities. This approach is consistent with the principles of organic farming, emphasizes environmental sustainability and minimizes the use of chemical substances.

ORGANIC PLANT BREEDING AS BASIS OF ORGANIC SEED PRODUCTION

The foundation of a robust and dependable food supply has always rested on the presence of healthy seeds. However, the conventional seed lines currently available for grains and vegetables have limited applicability in organic agriculture due to technological constraints that do not align with the specific growing conditions on organic farms. Consequently, the stringent quality standards pursued in particular by biodynamic agriculture become challenging to attain.

The objective of organic plant breeding should be the development of plant varieties that enhance the potential of organic farming and biodiversity. This entails a focused effort on evolving crop varieties, including hybrids, aimed at improving crop productivity under organic conditions while adhering to organic principles. Known as organic plant breeding, this holistic approach respects natural crossing barriers and relies on fertile plants capable of establishing a symbiotic relationship with the living soil, maintaining the seed-plant-seed cycle.

The primary goals of organic seed breeding programs include competitiveness with weeds, nutritional quality, preserving variations within varieties and supporting sustainable agriculture. Organic plant breeding endeavours should aim to create a regional range of organic varieties adaptable to local conditions, thriving without synthetic support and producing flavourful, pest-resistant crops.

The methodology of organic seed breeding must encompass holistic principles, respecting natural crossing barriers while avoiding disruption to plant integrity and sub-cellular metabolic pathways. Techniques such as genetic modification, cytoplasmic male sterility hybridization without restorer genes and protoplast fusion are excluded. Selection for crop improvement should be based on morphological traits, with F1 hybrid production permitted only if the resulting F1 is fertile and suitable for organic farming systems. Marker-assisted selection is allowed, provided it does not involve GMOs or radiation in marker development.

Innovative breeding techniques, such as cis- or intrageneric and reverse breeding, are being explored. These approaches incorporate genetic engineering in a manner that may not classify the end product as a genetically modified organism (GMO) under existing regulations.

ORGANIC SEED PRODUCTION PRACTICES

The seed production approach for organic seeds is significantly different from traditional practices that rely heavily on agrochemicals. A comprehensive package for organic seed production is described below, highlighting the key inputs used:

Land Selection

1. Ensure organically managed land and avoid low-lying areas to prevent contamination from runoff water in conventional farming systems.

2. Create a separation from conventional farms using live fences or buffer zones of organically managed crops to mitigate contamination from wind.
3. Maintain a buffer zone of at least 3 meters between conventional and organic management land.
4. Clean equipment or implements used for organic management before use.
5. Rotate crops to minimize pest problems and prevent seed contamination through open pollination with similar species.
6. Ensure the seed production field is free from severe weed problems that cannot be controlled through organic methods.

Land Preparation

1. Till the soil to create a fine seed bed, crucial for germination, especially with small-seeded crops.
2. Ensure the soil has good water-holding capacity to support uniform germination and continued vegetative growth.
3. Shape and raise beds according to rainfall patterns.
4. Maintain uniformity in seedbeds, as precision planting is common, requiring uniform emergence and seedling development for optimal management.

Soil Fertilization

1. Improve soil fertility organically since chemical fertilizers cannot be used.
2. Enhance soil fertility and reduce soil-borne diseases through crop rotation, cover crops, green manure crops, mulch, animal compost and plant material compost.
3. Utilize various commercial organic fertilizers:
    a. Composted manure to increase nitrogen content.
    b. Inoculants of beneficial fungi aiding in nitrogen fixation.
    c. Crop residues, green manures, straw and other mulches.
    d. Biofertilizers (bacterial preparations).
    e. Wood ashes to boost potassium levels.
    f. Rock phosphate for elevated phosphate levels.
    g. Seaweed extract for enhanced plant growth and resistance to pests and diseases.
    h. Plant preparations and botanical extracts.
    i. Vermiculite and peat.

1. **Organic Manures:** Various organic materials such as farmyard manure (FYM), sheep manure, crop residues, poultry manure, oil cakes and other farm wastes are employed. Additionally, compost derived from coir pith is utilized.
2. **Green Manure:** Plants like sunhemp, daincha and legumes serve as green manure. These plants enrich the soil when plowed under.

3. **Vermicompost:** Earthworm-prepared compost, utilizing biodegradable organic wastes as feed, enriches the soil.
4. **Biofertilizers:** Natural fertilizers containing microorganisms such as rhizobium, azotobacter, azospirillum, blue-green algae (BGA), azolla, mycorrhizae and phosphobacteria enhance soil fertility.
5. **Biological Control Agents:** Biological agents like protozoa, spiders, insects, mites, nematodes, birds, fungi, bacteria and viruses aid in controlling insect populations.
6. **Bio-Plant Growth Promoters:** Liquid manures derived from delayed plant extracts, such as Eupatorium weed and Glyricidia, stimulate plant growth.
7. **Biodynamic Preparations:** Indigenous and biodynamic preparations like cow horn manure, horn silica, and compost preparations BD 502-508 contribute to organic nutrition management.

To meet the nutrient needs of plants, comprehensive nutrient management is essential, which includes organic fertilizers, vermicompost, biofertilizers, biological control agents and organic plant growth promoters. Livestock and dairy farming, particularly among small and marginal farmers, have proven beneficial in increasing income and providing abundant livestock manure for organic farming. Fast-growing nitrogen-fixing plants such as daincha, sun hemp and cowpea are used as green manure and fix nitrogen in significant quantities.

Biofertilizers play a crucial role in converting and fixing elemental nitrogen, bound phosphate and decomposed plant residues into accessible forms. Under optimal conditions, the legume-rhizobia combination can bind nitrogen in the range of 40 to 120 kg/ha. Application of locally available organic sources such as compost, FYM, biogas sludge, press sludge, carpet waste and vermicompost coupled with inoculation of biofertilizers and green manure in alternating years can meet the nutrient requirements of most crops.

The International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements (IFOAM) identifies certain inputs as permitted and others as restricted for fertilization and soil improvement in organic farming. A clear policy decision needs to be made regarding these inputs based on their availability and suitability for Indian organic farming. When it comes to irrigation management, soils rich in organic matter tend to retain moisture better, potentially reducing the need for supplied water. Water requirements are influenced by factors such as the rooting depth of a crop and the length of its growing season. Shallow-rooted or summer-grown plants may require more frequent watering than deep-rooted or winter-grown plants.

CHOICE OF CROP AND VARIETIES

Select crop varieties or hybrids suitable for the location, excluding genetically modified organisms. Prefer varieties resistant to pests and diseases.

Seeds and Planting Material:

Seeds and planting materials must come from organically certified sources. If organic seeds are not available, untreated seeds from conventional farms can be used in the first year and then organic seeds in subsequent years. For other varieties not grown in the first year, chemically untreated conventional material can be used. Genetically modified seeds, pollen, transgenic plants or plant materials are strictly prohibited.

ORGANIC SEED TREATMENT

Utilization of Natural Compounds for Seed Treatment is pivotal in managing seed-borne pathogens. Neem seed kernel extract, garlic extracts, vermin wash and compost T have been effectively employed. For example, late blight of potato and tomato, caused by *Phytophthora infestans*, was controlled by treating seeds with horse compost extract. Cassia and clove oils hindered the growth of established seed-borne infections of *Aspergillus flavus*, *Curvularia pallescens* and *Chaetomium indicum* in maize.

Aqueous extracts of *Strychnos nox-vomica*, ginger rhizomes, basil leaves, and neem fruits were utilized to manage *Alternaria padwickii* in rice seeds. Additionally, physical treatments like water treatments, solar treatments, hot air treatments and sterapy are effective in managing seed pathogens.

Seed Priming, a method where seeds are treated to enhance germination and seedling vigor, has shown promising results. Organic formulations such as neem seed kernel extracts, garlic extracts, vermin wash, compost and beejamrutha have been utilized for seed priming, ultimately leading to improved germination vigor and uniform emergence of seedlings.

New Seed Sorting Technologies have been developed, including sorting seeds based on their chlorophyll fluorescence (CF) levels. For instance, cabbage seeds with the lowest CF levels exhibited the highest germination percentage, uniformity and speed of germination, with fewer infected seedlings. Similarly, a correlation was established between the strength of the CF signal in barley seeds and the level of contamination with *Fusarium spp*.

Quality Certification plays a crucial role in organic seed marketing to gain consumer confidence. In 2001, to enhance the availability of certification services, organizations and corporate bodies promoting organic culture collaborated to establish the Indian Organic Certification Agency (INDOCERT). INDOCERT is involved in inspecting and certifying organic seed production systems, providing positive recognition for organic products and aiding in market planning and advocacy efforts.

PLANTING TECHNIQUES

The seeds are usually planted directly in the field by drilling or transplanted from greenhouse-grown seedlings, which must be organically grown. Planting should allow for proper vegetative development to support fruit and seed development, with appropriate spacing and depth in the bed.

Row Spacing and Plant Density

Row spacing and plant density should allow for optimal plant development, ensuring unrestricted access to inflorescences for pollinators to promote a proper seed set. Adequate spacing improves air movement, reduces pathogen spread and facilitates harvest operations at the end of the season.

Rouging

Regular rouging is essential to remove off-types from both male and female lines during hybrid seed production, ensuring genetic purity.

Weed, Pest and Disease Management:

Effective management of weeds and pests is crucial for achieving high yield and quality in organically produced seeds. Weed control methods include mulching with plant residues and biodegradable materials, livestock grazing, hand weeding and mechanical cultivation. Given the prolonged duration of seed crops in the field, the potential for multiple pathogen interactions necessitates complex organic control measures and optimal growing conditions.

Effective pest management strategies are crucial in organic seed production to ensure the production of disease-free seeds. One key approach is biological pest control, which plays a significant role in integrated pest management. This method is particularly important for sustainable agriculture and organic farming as it reduces costs and avoids chemical residues.

Biological pest control involves the use of various agents such as *Trichogramma spp*., *Bracon spp.*, and *Chrysoperla spp.,* as well as bio-pesticides like Nuclear Polyhedrosis Virus (NPV) for controlling pests such as *Helicoverpa armigera* and *Bacillus thuringiensis*. Additionally, beneficial organisms like *Trichoderma harzianum* are utilized.

Another method employed is the use of botanical products for pest control. Plant-based products like neem seed kernel extract, neem (or margosa), Pongamia powder and cakes have demonstrated effectiveness against a range of pests. These natural alternatives provide sustainable solutions for pest management in organic seed production.

Biological Methods

1. Biocontrol agents such as *Pseudomonas* and *Trichoderma*.
2. Utilization of viral, fungal, bacterial and protozoal agents.
3. Introduction of predators or parasites of the pest.
4. Deployment of natural enemies like spiders, insects, mites, nematodes and birds.
5. Non-synthetic controls including lures, traps and repellents.
6. Implementation of mulches and nets.
7. Sanitation practices to remove disease vectors, weed seeds and pest habitats.
8. Establishment of habitats for natural pest enemies.
9. Application of botanical pesticides.
10. Adoption of crop rotation, trap crops and alternate host crops.
11. Utilization of insect trap pheromones.

Physical Methods:

1. Regulation of temperature, applicable for stored spaces.
2. Regulation of light, applicable for field crops.
3. Regulation of moisture, used for controlling stored insect pests.
4. Use of sound waves.

Mechanical Methods:

1. Hand-picking.
2. Sieving and winnowing.
3. Shaking and beating.
4. Netting.

5. Wrapping.
6. Painting.
7. Banding.

Harvesting, Threshing and Drying:

1. Prioritize harvesting the parent line first.
2. The harvesting method depends on the type of seed being produced.
3. For dry-seeded crops, prevent seed shattering by cutting stalks while still green and allowing field drying for uniform seed maturation.

Cleaning and Storage:

1. Evaluate harvested seeds for physical purity.
2. Ensure all seeds are single units.
3. Store seeds based on individual temperature and humidity requirements.
4. Maintain moisture content below 12% for storage.

ORGANIC SEED CERTIFICATION

In simple terms, the National Organic Program Standards require farms to undergo a three-year transition period (36 months before harvest) without the use of banned materials such as synthetic fertilizers, pesticides or GMOs before certification. Other requirements include maintaining clear, defined boundaries for operations and taking proactive measures to prevent contamination from adjacent land uses. In addition, farmers must implement an organic system plan that includes proactive fertility management systems, conservation measures and environmentally sound practices for manure, weed, disease and pest control. Continuous monitoring of management practices is essential for compliance with the use of natural raw materials or authorized synthetic substances from the national list, provided their use is preceded by proactive management practices.

Organic certification prohibits the use of genetically modified organisms, sewage sludge or radiation. In addition, organic seeds must be used if commercially available and annual plants must be grown from organic seedlings. The use of raw manure and compost is restricted to prevent contamination and farmers must maintain or improve soil conditions while minimizing erosion through soil-building crop rotations. Based on contamination risk, buffer zones are established and mixing on shared farms is prevented by separating organic and non-organic crops and inputs. Burning of fields to dispose of crop residues is prohibited except to suppress disease or to stimulate seed germination through flame weeding. Residue analysis may be required if exposure to banned substances or GMOs is suspected, with a tolerance limit of 5% of EPA standards.

MAIN PROBLEMS IN ORGANIC SEED PRODUCTION

Due to the limited possibilities of organic farming, market problems arise, which lead to limited seed production per variety and thus to higher costs compared to conventional seed production. Consequently, the range of organic varieties within each crop is likely to be limited. Technical challenges arise from the formal sector's lack of experience with organic seed production without chemical additives, as well as concerns about quality standards. The biggest challenges lie in disease and pest management and weed control. Among the various diseases, special attention should be paid to seed-borne diseases. Dealing with these problems raises questions and the need for research on seed quality.

Reasons for Not Using Organic Seed

The lack of widespread use of organic seed of good quality and low demand can be attributed to two main factors:

1. Insufficient education among organic farmers regarding the importance of seed quality.
2. Limited financial resources prevent organic farmers from purchasing double-certified organic seed.

CONCLUSION

The quality of seeds is of utmost importance, especially in organic crop production, where the need for high-quality propagating material exceeds that of conventional cultivation. Organic farmers value seed health and genetic purity and therefore require robust organic plant breeding programs tailored to local conditions. The use of biological processes such as farmyard manure, biofertilizers and biocontrol agents is crucial to meet crop nutrient needs and control diseases and pests. In addition, strict seed certification standards specifically for organic seeds ensure compliance with the principles of organic farming. Organic farming offers a sustainable solution by emphasizing natural methods to improve soil fertility and control pests, thereby promoting food and environmental security. As consumers become increasingly aware of the health and environmental impacts of conventional farming methods, the importance of organic seed production in ensuring a safer and more sustainable food system becomes even clearer.

REFERENCE

1. Agrawal R.L. Seed Technology. Edition 2, Oxford and IBH Publishing Co., New Delhi, 2022. pp-1-813.
2. Nabooji, A., Veeranna, H.K., Nadukeri, S.V., and Santosh, S. (2022). Organic seed production: Concept and practices. *The Pharma Innovation Journal,* 11(10), 1070-1074.
3. Singh B.D. Plant Breeding. Kalyani Publishers, Ludhiana, 1993, pp-677.
4. Sripathy, K.V., Hosamani, J., Bellundagi, A., and Prabhakar, I. (2012). Organic seed production. *Environment and Ecology*, 30(1), pp-1
5. Vanangamudi K. Seed Science And Technology. Edition 2, New India Publishing Agency, 2021. pp-1-612.

CHAPTER-11

WEED MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES WITHOUT SYNTHETIC HERBICIDES

Subom Rai, Safal Rai ,Dibya Jyoti Mukhia**[**] Ujyol Rai

[*] *Ph.D. Research Scholar, Department of Vegetable and Spice Crops, Faculty of Horticulture, Uttar Banga Krishi Viswavidyalaya, Pundibari, Cooch Behar, West Bengal*

[**] *PhD Scholar, Uttar Banga Krishi Vishwavidyalaya*

INTRODUCTION

Weeds are defined as "plants in the wrong place" and are a significant impediment to organic agricultural production (Roos *et al*.,2018). They interfere with crop growth by competing for nutrients, water, light, and growing space, reducing crop production and quality considerably. Interference in intercultural operations raises labor and cultivation costs, reducing farmer income in underdeveloped nations such as India (Bhadu and Kaswan, 2022). Weeds also serve as hosts for different pests and illnesses in crop fields. As a result, in agricultural production, weed management becomes critical to maintaining product quality and yield (Lundkvist and Verwijst, 2011).

Organic food-producing regions and markets are expanding globally (Golijan and Dimitrijevi, 2018). Organic farming is subject to regulatory laws, which ensure that food labeled as organic certified satisfies certain requirements (Golijan and Secanski, 2021). Weed management looks to be a substantial difficulty for organic food producers, particularly during the transition period from conventional to organic farming systems. Weed management becomes one of the most difficult aspects of organic farming because the use of synthetic herbicides is strictly prohibited. Before the introduction of synthetic pesticides, weeds were treated using non-chemical methods. However, in the late twentieth century, chemical herbicides supplanted non-chemical weed management practices (Melander *et al*., 2017). Herbicides were the primary method of weed management until public concern about the negative environmental implications grew, coinciding with an increase in organic farming techniques. Synthetic herbicides in agriculture have helped to improve food production but at a high cost to human health and the environment. The Special Rapporteur on the Right to Food's 2017 United Nations report highlights the negative consequences of synthetic herbicide/pesticide use on human health and the environment. Furthermore, the data show that its use has boosted food consumption and waste in industrialized countries. The application of synthetic herbicides damages not just human health, but also disturb natural biological processes and ecosystem functions that naturally resist weed growth and pests. As a result, weeds become resistant, the soil erodes and becomes infertile, and crops are more vulnerable to pests and diseases.

According to Kearney and Kaufman (1975), herbicides are composed of biologically active chemicals that are designed to infiltrate living cells' membranes and exert their intended harmful effects. Due to its nature, it affects nearby non-targeted plant species when used in crop fields, which in turn causes ecological interactions that influence biodiversity. Similarly, they might be able to interact toxically with the living cells of many animal species, including humans, due to the same characteristics. Furthermore, the application of herbicides may pose a risk to the advantageous soil microbes, resulting in a decline in soil fertility, soil health, and soil nutrients (Grossbard & Davies, 1976).

Synthetic herbicides have a huge impact on agriculture, as crop health is primarily determined by soil quality. Chemical overuse has harmed agricultural production, human health, the environment, and the ecosystem. As a result, it is critical to focus on the organic agricultural system by using non-chemical pesticides in weed management to achieve sustainable agriculture. This chapter has looked at a variety of organic weed management approaches that are both environmentally friendly and beneficial to farmers. These measures, in addition to controlling weeds, contribute to a better environment and boost crop yields.

THE RISK OF SYNTHETIC HERBICIDES

Synthetic herbicide use has reached an all-time high over the last few decades. According to reports, glyphosate-based herbicides are widely utilized around the world, contaminating both terrestrial and aquatic life (Hanke *et al*., 2010). According to studies, using sub-lethal amounts of glyphosate resulted in malformed fruits. Furthermore, the International Agency for Cancer Research (WHO) found glyphosate to be deadly and carcinogenic to people.

Effects of weeds on crop yield

Weeds are undesirable plants that compete with desirable crops for water, light, nutrients, and space, resulting in yield loss. Weeds have been shown in studies to reduce crop yield by up to 40% over the world. Weeds of various species are typically responsible for yield decrease. Estimating yield loss from various weed species can be difficult. As a result, it is evaluated as the total loss caused by weed species. It has been found that weeds have a greater propensity to diminish yield (30%) than animal pests and pathogens (18 and 16%), respectively. According to the reports, most industrialized countries are expected to lose up to 5% of their yield, while emerging countries lose 15% and underdeveloped countries lose 25% (Oerke, 2006).

Table 1. Possible yield reduction in majorly growing crops of India with weed interference (Rao et al., 2014).

Crop	Yield losses %
Rice	10-100
Wheat	10-60
Maize	30-40
Sugarcane	25-50
Perlmillet	16-65
Sorghum	45-69
Fingermillet	50
Potato	20-30
Cotton	40-60
Jute	30-70
Greengram	10-45
Groundnut	30-80

Weed management

Weed management in organic agriculture is critical because it must encourage the growth of crops that are helpful while inhibiting undesirable plants. To accomplish this sufficiently and at a reasonable cost, a variety of strategies can be used.

Controlling weeds physically

A physical approach to weed control includes pulling weeds by hand, using machinery and equipment, or using heat treatments.

MECHANICAL WEED MANAGEMENT

Tillage: One of the most effective ways to get rid of established weeds is through tillage, which involves chopping off the shoots and uprooting any underground stems or roots, particularly those weeds that spread vegetatively through their rhizomes and roots. Tillage also produces loose, aerated, and friable soil, which exposes seeds to direct sunlight, causing germination and dormancy. With mechanical weed control, the weed's condition must be assessed before using the instruments for primary or secondary tillage due to the variance in life span of various weed species. Disc ploughs, rotary tillers, rotary spaders, and ploughs are used in initial tillage. According to Schonbeck (2019), secondary equipment also includes rotary tillers, harrows, and field cultivators. According to reports, tillage carried out on warm, sunny days produced greater weed management because weed roots and rhizomes may be plucked out and dried out in the sun, where they would shrivel. Tillage increases the likelihood that weeds will take root in moist circumstances, though. Similarly, weed germination is inhibited by tillage carried out in damp conditions. The microbial activity in organic farming depends on soil aeration. As a result, the humus's organic matter transforms and is subsequently used by the crops.

Blind cultivation

It is regarded as one of the most basic and successful ways of mechanical weed management. This method involves cultivating ground without regard for the positioning of field rows. Blind cultivation is intended to remove shallow-rooted weeds in the topsoil (usually 2-5 cm deep), causing little weed seeds in the germination process to dry up and wilt. Blind culture, on the other hand, has no negative effects on large crop seeds since they grow below the sowing depth. Furthermore, it can break up soil crusts, allowing crop seedlings to germinate. Equipment designed for accurate weed suppression and management can be pushed over the field at reasonably high speeds (between 5 and 10 km/h), regardless of row placement (Howell & Martens, 2022).

Intercropping

Intercropping is an effective weed-suppression practice in organic farming because it creates dense canopies through competitive planting. Weed infestations can also be effectively controlled by incorporating short-duration, fast-growing intercrops among rows of long-duration, tall crops. The inclusion of intercrops into long-duration, widely-spaced crops resulted in a significant reduction in weed mass and weeding demand. According to studies, intercropping pigeon peas with fast-growing short-duration crops such as cowpea and mungbean can reduce weed growth by 30-40%.

Thermal weed management

Thermal weed management is the application of heat energy using a variety of direct and indirect approaches to eradicate weeds and prevent them from producing seeds. Heating causes protoplasm to burst from expansion and causes the coagulation of proteins, which ultimately results in tissue death. Elevated temperatures have the potential to cause significant damage to plant tissues, impairing their physiological processes. There are several methods to apply heat to suppress weeds, including solarization, direct flame, laser radiation, steam, and electrocution. In organic farming, these techniques are applicable to weed control. There are other ways to kill weeds, like freezing terrestrial weeds with liquid nitrogen or dry ice, or exposing aquatic weeds to low air temperatures by draining water from ponds or lakes.

Cover crops

Cover crops are crops that are produced to protect the soil, reduce erosion, improve soil health, and control weeds in between crop production. Cover crops, unlike crops planted for the market, are incorporated into the soil after the plough pan is broken, and they can also serve as green manure. Planting cover crops before or between crop seasons can improve soil physical, chemical, and biological qualities, ultimately enhancing soil health and increasing crop yields. In addition to improving soil fertility and physical qualities, lowering soil erosion, suppressing weed growth, reducing the effects of pests and diseases, preserving soil moisture and organic matter, and increasing crop yields are all facilitated by cover crops. According to studies, mulch and cover crops release allelochemicals that inhibit the growth of weeds (Singh *et al*., 2003). According to reports, rye (*Secale cereale* L.), one of the cereals utilized as winter cover crops in soybean and maize fields, stands out for its capacity to effectively control weeds and increase yields (DeVore *et al*., 2013).

Stale Seedbed

A portion of the weed population can be eliminated through shallow tillage before to planting thanks to this method of weed management, which involves encouraging weed seeds in the top layer of the soil to sprout and emerge before sowing. When the Surface Seed Bank (SSB) technique is used in place of normal seedbed preparation, Sanbagavalli (2010) stated that over the course of two consecutive years, there is a roughly 30% reduction in the weed seed bank and an increase of 15-20% in seed cotton production.

Mulching

Covering or mulching the soil surface is an effective weed-control approach because it inhibits weed seed germination or seedling growth through a variety of ways. These strategies include forming a physical barrier, reducing light transmission beneath mulches, exerting a smothering impact, exhibiting allelopathy, and modifying soil hydrothermal cycles. Mulching can be done using a variety of materials, including living plant material covers or loose organic matter particles added to the soil. Mulches not only suppress weeds but also improve soil fertility by reducing erosion, introducing nitrogen, retaining moisture in the soil, boosting microbial activity, and increasing soil organic carbon levels. Plastic mulches and dried plant pieces are common materials. According to Gbadamosi *et al*. (2003), in vegetable production, dry grass mulches were found to be helpful in weed control, resulting in a 78% reduction in weed growth.

Soil solarization

One of the cutting-edge techniques for controlling weeds is soil solarization, which uses plastic sheets applied to the damp surface soil to capture solar radiation and heat the soil's surface. The primary method of lowering the number of weed seeds and their emergence is to directly kill the seeds by raising the temperature of the soil beneath the clear plastic mulch to a leather state. The soil temperature usually rises by 18–20 degrees Celsius using this procedure. The control range of 70–100% of parasitic weeds, like *Orobanche spp*., has been achieved with soil solarization. According to reports, this technique is suitable for high-value crops like vegetables and nurseries.

Allelopathy in Weed Management

With the use of plant extracts high in allelopathic substances, mulching made from crop leftovers, and companion or rotational crops, allelopathy can effectively limit weed growth. There have been reports of fewer weeds as a result of the extraction of crops like sunflowers. According to Muhammad *et al*. (2009), applying dry cumin slurry also helped to decrease the number of weeds.

Biological method

In these weed management methods, the targeted species of weed population is reduced, below their economic injury level, through the use of host-specific phytophagous pests and pathogens. In biological weed management, weeds like parthenium can be managed with the use of beetle such as *Zygogramma bicolorata*, while, *Telenomia scrupulosa* is utilized to control weed species like *Lanatana spp*. Additionally, *Neochetina eichhornea* and *Neochetia bruchi* are deployed to manage water hyacinth. It is reported that fish can be effective biological agents for controlling aquatic weeds, particularly in aquatic and competitive crop environments (Bandu and Kaswan, 20222).

Bio-Herbicides

It's one of the weed control techniques that employ biological agents to control weed populations rather than artificial pesticides. These biological agents are applied in a manner quite similar to that of chemical herbicides; they are frequently sprayed or distributed over the intended weeds or the areas around them. Fungi are used as the active ingredient in the most popular kind of bio-herbicide. The capacity of these fungi to infect and injure weed species while causing the least amount of harm to desirable plants and the environment led to their specific selection. This method is sometimes called myco-herbicides. Myco-herbicides provide a number of potential benefits over chemical herbicides, including less of an adverse effect on the environment, a decreased chance of herbicide resistance developing in weed species, and compatibility with organic agricultural methods.

Table 2. Commonly used Bio-herbicides (Sanbagavalli et al., 2020)

Pathogens	Weed management	Commercial Name
Bipolaris sorghicola	Johnson grass	Biopolaris
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *cuscutae*	*Cuscutta spp.*	LUBAO 11
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides	Joint vetch in rice	Collego
Cercospora rodmanii	*Eichhornea crassipes*	ABG 5003
Phytophthora palmivora	Strangle vine in citrus	Devine

CONCLUSION

Sustainable methods for non-synthetic weed control have been developed as a result of people's growing awareness, interest in organic food production, and concerns about the use of herbicides. Organic systems require a continuous and intricate approach to managing weeds. It is imperative to recognize that in organic farming, weeds cannot be completely eradicated; rather, they must be controlled. We can accomplish efficient weed control and increased financial returns in organic agriculture by methodically putting different integrated weed management components into practice.

REFERENCES

1. Bhadu, K., & Kaswan, B. (2022). Organic weed management an important component of organic farming: a review. *Pharm Innov*, *11*(7), 1655-1660.
2. DeVore, J. D., Norsworthy, J. K., & Brye, K. R. (2013). Influence of deep tillage, a rye cover crop, and various soybean production systems on Palmer amaranth emergence in soybean. *Weed technology*, *27*(2), 263-270.
3. Gbadamosi, A. A., Iremiren, G. O., & Aladesema, R. D. (2003). Effect of Weeding Regime and Atrazine Application on Soil Factors of Growth Performance of Maize in Rain Forest Area of Nigeria. *J. Agric. For. Fish*, *3*(4), 58-62.
4. Golijan, J., & Dimitrijević, B. (2018): Global organic food market. *Acta Agriculturae Serbica*, 23(46): 125-140.

5. Golijan, J., & Sečanski, M. (2021): The Development of Organic Agriculture in Serbia and Worldwide. *Contemporary Agriculture*, 70(3-4): 85-94.

6. Grossbard, E., Davies, H. A (1976): Specific microbial responses to herbicides. *Weed Research* , 16, 163-169.

7. Hanke, I., Wittmer, I., Bischofberger, S., Stamm, C., & Singer, H. (2010). Relevance of urban glyphosate use for surface water quality. *Chemosphere*, *81*(3), 422-429.

8. Howell, B., & Martens, K. (2022): Organic weed control: cultural and mechanical methods. Available at: https://www.ecofarmingdaily.com/eco-farming-index/organic-weed-control/

9. Kearney, P. C., & Kaufman, D. D. (1975). Herbicides: Chemistry, degradation and moden of action: (eds.) vol, I (2nd Edition) xi, pp. 500, New York, Marcel Dekker.

10. Lundkvist, A., & Verwijst, T. (2011). Weed biology and weed management in organic farming in research in organic farming. Ed. N. R. (Rijeka, Croatia: InTech). doi: 10.5772/31757.

11. Melander, B., Liebman, M., Davis, A. S., Gallandt, E. R., Bàrberi, P., Moonen, A. C., ... & Vidotto, F. (2017). Non-chemical weed management. *Weed research: Expanding horizons*, 245-270.

12. Muhammad, N., Muhammad, A., Muhammad, A., & Muhammad, A. (2009). Allelopathic effects of sunflower water extract on weed control and wheat productivity. *Pakistan Journal of Weed Science Research*, *15*(1), 107-116.

13. Oerke, E.C. (2006). Crop losses to pests. Sci: J Agric.

14. Rao, A. N., Wani, S. P., & Ladha, J. K. (2014). Weed management research in India-an analysis of past and outlook for future.

15. Röös, E., Mie, A., Wivstad, M., Salomon, E., Johansson, B., Gunnarsson, S., et al. (2018). Risks and opportunities of increasing yields in organic farming. A review. *Agron. Sustain*. Dev. 38, 14. doi: 10.1007/s13593-018-0489-3.

16. Sanbagavalli, S., Jeeva, M., & Somasundaram, E. (2020). Eco-friendly weed management options for organic farming: A review. *Pharma Innov*, *9*, 15-18.

17. Sanbagavalli, S., Kandasamy, O. S., Anbumani, S. Weed flora studies in stale seedbed technique of weed management. Paper presented in: National conference on Challenges in Weed Management in Agro-Ecosystems: Present status and future strategies, Organised by Dept. of Agronomy, TNAU, Coimbatore. Held during 30th, 2010, 302.

18. Schonbeck M. (2019): An Organic Weed Control Toolbox. Available at: https://eorganic.org/node/2782 (accessed 10.9.2022.).

19. Singh, H. P., Batish, D. R., & Kohli, R. K. (2003). Allelopathic interactions and allelochemicals: new possibilities for sustainable weed management. *Critical reviews in plant sciences*, *22*(3-4), 239-311.

CHAPTER-12

PEST AND DISEASE CONTROL THROUGH INTEGRATED PEST MANAGEMENT (IPM) AND BIOLOGICAL CONTROLS

Mridupol Handique**[**] Utpol Handique

[*]*Assistant Project Scientist (CIP/WVC) APART, KVK-Kokrajhar, Assam Agricultural University, Jorhat Assam, India*

[**]*College of Agriculture, Assam Agricultural University Jorhat, Assam, India*

INTRODUCTION

In the vast and intricate tapestry of agriculture and horticulture, the battle against pests and diseases is an everpresent challenge. Picture this: a farmer meticulously tends toward rows of vibrant green crops, nurturing themss with care and dedication, only to watch them helplessly as voracious pests, and insidious diseases threaten to decimate the fruits of their labor. This is a scenario that plays out on farms worldwide, where the delicate balance between pest control and environmental sustainability exists.

Enter Integrated Pest Management (IPM), a beacon of hope in the struggle against agricultural adversaries. IPM is not just a set of guidelines; it is a philosophy, a way of thinking that embraces the complexity of agricultural ecosystems and seeks harmony between human needs and natural processes. At its heart, IPM is about finding a balance, using a combination of techniques to manage pests and diseases while minimizing harm to the environment and human health. According to the FAO,

Integrated Pest Management (IPM) means the careful consideration of all available pest control techniques and subsequent integration of appropriate measures that discourage the development of pest populations and keep pesticides and other interventions to levels that are economically justified and reduce or minimize risks to human and animal health and the environment. IPM emphasizes the growth of a healthy crop with the least possible disruption to agroecosystems and encourages natural pest control mechanisms.[1]

The roots of IPM run deep, reaching back through the annals of agricultural history. Early farmers grappled with pests and diseases just as we do today, employing a variety of methods to protect their crops. However, it was not until the mid-20th century that the concept of IPM began to take shape, fuelled by advances in ecology, pathology, entomology, and agronomy. Researchers and practitioners have recognized that the indiscriminate use of chemical pesticides is not only unsustainable but also often ineffective in the long term, leading to pesticide resistance, environmental pollution, and harm to nontarget organisms.

Thus, the principles of IPM emerged, rooted in a holistic understanding of agricultural ecosystems and the myriad interactions that shape them. Prevention became paramount, with an emphasis on practices that reduce pest populations before they become problematic. Monitoring took on new importance, with farmers employing traps, visual inspections, and other techniques to track pest populations and assess the need for intervention. When action was necessary, it was targeted and strategic, utilizing a diverse array of tools and tactics, from biological controls to cultural practices, to disrupt pest life cycles and minimize damage to crops.

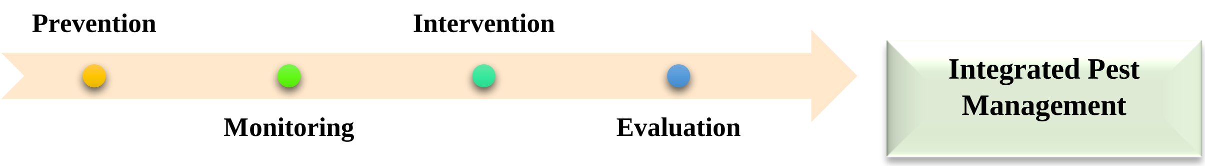
In this chapter, we embark on a journey into the world of integrated pest management and biological controls, exploring the principles, practices, and potential of this innovative approach to pest and disease control. Through case studies, practical examples, and expert insights, we will uncover the secrets of IPM and discover how it offers a path forward to a more sustainable and resilient agricultural future. Therefore, we join us as we delve into the fascinating realm of IPM, where science meets stewardship and innovation blooms in the fields of possibility.

FUNDAMENTALS OF INTEGRATED PEST MANAGEMENT (IPM)

Integrated pest management (IPM) is a comprehensive approach to pest management that emphasizes prevention, monitoring, intervention, and evaluation. At its core, IPM seeks to maintain pest populations at levels below those causing economic injury while minimizing risks to human health and the environment. The key principles of IPM include the following:

1. Prevention: Prevention lies at the heart of IPM, emphasizing proactive measures to minimize the risk of pest and disease outbreaks. This may involve cultural practices such as crop rotation, sanitation, and the use of resistant crop varieties. By creating unfavourable conditions for pests and diseases, growers can reduce their reliance on reactive control measures.

2. Monitoring: Regular monitoring of pest populations is essential for early detection and timely intervention. Farmers and pest managers use various tools and techniques, such as traps, scouting, and visual inspections, to assess pest pressure and predict potential outbreaks. By monitoring pest populations, practitioners can identify trends, assess the effectiveness of control measures, and make informed decisions about pest management strategies.



3. Intervention: When pest populations exceed tolerable levels, intervention may be necessary to prevent economic damage to crops. IPM emphasizes the use of multiple control tactics, including biological, cultural, physical, mechanical, and chemical controls. The selection of control measures is guided by the principles of efficacy, environmental impact, and cost effectiveness, with a preference for methods that minimize harm to beneficial organisms and ecosystem health.

4. Evaluation: Continuous evaluation is essential to the success of IPM, allowing growers to assess the effectiveness of control measures and identify areas for improvement. Monitoring data, yield records, and pest management logs provide valuable feedback for evaluating the performance of IPM strategies over time. By evaluating outcomes and adapting their practices accordingly, farmers can refine their IPM programs and optimize their pest management efforts.

A) Biological Controls in IPM

Biological control methods harness the power of natural enemies to suppress pest populations. These natural enemies include predators, parasitoids, pathogens, and competitors, which play a crucial role in regulating pest populations in natural ecosystems. Biological controls offer several advantages over chemical pesticides, including the following:

Environmental Safety: Biological controls are often more environmentally friendly than chemical pesticides, as they do not leave harmful residues or disrupt nontarget organisms.

Sustainability: Biological controls are sustainable and can be integrated into agroecosystems to provide long-term pest management solutions.

Target specificity: Many biological control agents are highly specific to their target pests, minimizing the risk of harming beneficial organisms.

Biological control encompasses a diverse array of organisms that serve as natural enemies of pests. These include:

Predators: Insects such as ladybugs and lacewings feed on aphids, caterpillars, and other pest insects, helping to keep their populations in check.

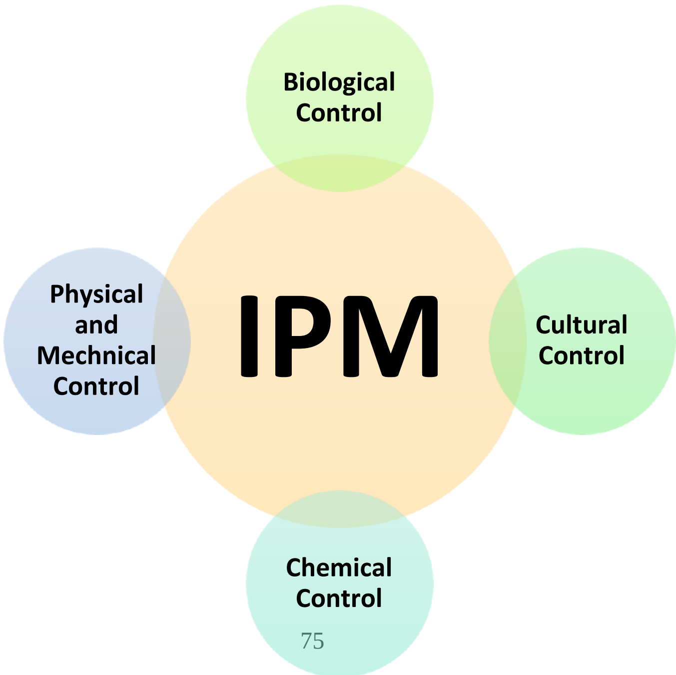
Parasitoids: Species such as parasitic wasps lay their eggs inside pest insects, ultimately leading to their death and reducing pest numbers.

Pathogens: Microbial pathogens such as *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Bt) produce toxins that are lethal to specific pest species, providing a targeted approach for pest management.

Competitors: Certain organisms outcompete pests for resources, limiting their ability to thrive and reproduce.

UTILIZING NATURAL ENEMIES IN IPM

Central to the success of biological control is the identification and conservation of natural enemies within agricultural ecosystems. Predators, parasitoids, and other beneficial organisms are valuable allies in the fight against pests, but their effectiveness depends on favourable habitat conditions. By fostering diverse and stable ecosystems, farmers can create environments that support healthy populations of natural enemies, thereby enhancing the resilience of their crops to pest infestations.



B) Cultural Controls and IPM

In addition to biological controls, cultural practices play a crucial role in integrated pest management. Crop rotation, sanitation, and other cultural methods can disrupt pest life cycles and create unfavourable conditions for pest survival. By integrating these practices into their farming systems, growers can reduce their reliance on chemical pesticides and build resilience against pest outbreaks. Cultural controls also offer long-term benefits, promoting soil health and biodiversity while maintaining productivity.

C) Physical and Mechanical Controls

Physical and mechanical methods provide another layer of defense in IPM strategies. Traps, barriers, and mechanical removal techniques offer targeted solutions for specific pest problems without the use of chemicals. While labor intensive in some cases, these controls can be highly effective, especially in combination with other IPM tactics. Moreover, physical and mechanical controls minimize the risk of pesticide residues in food and the environment, contributing to sustainable agricultural practices.

D) Chemical Controls in IPM

While IPM emphasizes nonchemical approaches, chemical controls may be necessary as part of an integrated strategy. Selective pesticides, applied judiciously and in accordance with IPM principles, can provide short-term relief during severe pest outbreaks. However, their use should be carefully monitored to minimize negative impacts on beneficial organisms and environmental health. Integrated pest management seeks to optimize the use of chemicals, employing them only when other options have been exhausted or deemed insufficient.

Monitoring and Decision Making in IPM

Central to the success of IPM is the practice of regular monitoring and informed decision-making. Farmers and pest managers rely on various tools and techniques, including traps, scouting, and predictive models, to assess pest populations and predict potential outbreaks. By collecting and analysing data, practitioners can identify trends, evaluate the effectiveness of control measures, and adjust their strategies accordingly. Monitoring allows for proactive management rather than reactive responses, empowering growers to stay ahead of pest problems and minimize damage to their crops.

CASE STUDIES AND SUCCESS STORIES

"Controlling Citrus Green Disease in California"

In California's citrus orchards, the threat of citrus greening disease, also known as huanglongbing (HLB), looms large. This devastating bacterial infection, which is spread by the Asian citrus psyllid, has wreaked havoc on citrus crops worldwide, causing significant economic losses and threatening the viability of citrus production. In response to this challenge, growers have turned to biological controls as a sustainable solution.

One of the most promising biological control agents against the Asian citrus psyllid is *Tamarixia radiata*, a tiny parasitic wasp native to Southeast Asia. These miniature warriors lay their eggs inside the nymphs of the psyllid, ultimately killing them and preventing further spread of the disease. Through careful research and collaboration with entomologists and agricultural experts, citrus growers have successfully introduced Tamarixia radiata into their orchards, establishing self-sustaining populations that help keep psyllid numbers in check. [2]

Fig: Asian Citrus Psyllid

(Source: By Florida Department of Agriculture - Jeffrey Weston Lotz, Public Domain,
https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=15851182)

Fig: Tamarixia radiata

(Source: By Jeffery W. Lotz - Jeffrey W. Lotz, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services,

Bugwood.org https://www.insectimages.org/browse/detail.cfm?imgnum=5196067, CC BY 3.0 us,

https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=60827169)

The results are encouraging. In the orchards where *Tamarixia radiata* has been deployed, there has been a significant reduction in psyllid populations and a corresponding decrease in the incidence of citrus greening disease. By relying on this natural enemy rather than chemical pesticides, growers have not only managed to mitigate the spread of the disease but also reduced their environmental footprint and preserved beneficial insect populations in their orchards.s

CONCLUSION

As we navigate the challenges of implementing integrated pest management (IPM), it is crucial to recognize the need for continuous improvement and innovation. Limited access to resources, such as funding and technical support, can hinder widespread adoption of IPM practices, particularly among small-scale farmers. Addressing these barriers requires collaborative efforts from governments, research institutions, and agricultural organizations to provide the necessary support and infrastructure for IPM implementation. Furthermore, as agriculture grapples with the impacts of climate change and globalization, the need for adaptive management practices becomes increasingly urgent. Rising temperatures, shifting weather patterns, and the spread of invasive pests pose new threats to crop health and productivity. In response, researchers and practitioners are exploring innovative solutions, such as climate-smart IPM strategies and the development of resilient crop varieties, to mitigate these challenges and safeguard agricultural systems in the future. In the future, continued research and collaboration will be essential to overcome these obstacles and advance the principles of IPM on a global scale. By embracing a holistic approach to pest and disease management grounded in ecological principles and informed decision-making, we can build more resilient and sustainable farming systems that promote food security, environmental health, and economic prosperity for generations to come.

REFERENCE

1. Vetek, G., Timus, A., Chubinishvili, M., Avagyan, G., Torchan, V., Hajdú, Z. S., ... & Nersisyan, A. (2017). Integrated pest management of major pests and diseases in eastern Europe and the Caucasus.
2. Hoddle, M. S., Amrich, R., Hoddle, C. D., & Kistner, E. J. (2016). where's Tamarixia. *Citrograph*, *7*(3), 64-6.

CHAPTER-13

PRINCIPLES OF ORGANIC LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION

[*] Ashish Kamal [**]Ekta Saini[***]Prakhar Srivastava[****] Aman Srivastava

[*]*Department of Agronomy, Chandra Shekhar Azad University of Agriculture and Technology, Kanpur*

[**]*Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding, Chandra Shekhar Azad University of Agriculture and Technology, Kanpur*

[***]*School of Agriculture and Veterinary Science, Shridhar University, Pilani*

[****]*Department of Genetics and Plant Breeding, Acharya Narendra Dev University of Agriculture & Technology, Kumarganj, Ayodhya*

INTRODUCTION

Definition and Principles of Organic Farming

Organic farming is an agricultural system that aims to produce food and fiber while respecting natural ecological processes. It emphasizes the use of natural inputs and practices that enhance biodiversity, soil health, and animal welfare. Key principles include:

1. **Natural Processes:** Organic farming relies on natural processes, such as crop rotation, composting, and biological pest control, rather than synthetic inputs like chemical fertilizers and pesticides.
2. **Soil Health:** Organic farming prioritizes soil fertility through practices like cover cropping, crop rotation, and organic matter additions, fostering healthy soils that support plant and animal life.
3. **Biodiversity:** Maintaining diverse ecosystems is crucial in organic farming. It encourages habitats for beneficial organisms and helps prevent pest outbreaks naturally.
4. **Animal Welfare:** Organic principles extend to livestock, emphasizing humane treatment, access to outdoor areas, and the use of organic feed and preventive healthcare.
5. **Evolution and Growth of Organic Livestock Production:** Organic livestock production has evolved significantly over the past decades in response to consumer demand for food that is perceived as healthier, safer, and more environmentally friendly. Key milestones include:
6. **Emergence of Organic Standards:** Standards and regulations governing organic livestock production began to be established in the 1980s and 1990s, ensuring consistency and credibility in organic labeling.
7. **Market Expansion:** Increased awareness of environmental and health issues associated with conventional agriculture has driven market growth for organic products, including livestock.
8. **Technological Advances:** Advances in organic farming techniques, such as improved feed formulations and disease management strategies, have supported the growth and viability of organic livestock production.

IMPORTANCE OF ORGANIC PRINCIPLES IN LIVESTOCK FARMING

The application of organic principles in livestock farming is crucial for several reasons:

1. **Healthier Animals:** Organic practices promote animal health through balanced nutrition, access to pasture, and reduced stress, contributing to higher welfare standards.
2. **Environmental Benefits:** By minimizing synthetic inputs and emphasizing natural processes, organic livestock farming reduces environmental impact, including soil erosion, water pollution, and greenhouse gas emissions.
3. **Consumer Confidence:** Organic certification assures consumers that livestock products meet stringent standards for organic production, including non-GMO feed, no antibiotics or synthetic hormones, and adherence to animal welfare criteria.
4. **Sustainability:** Organic livestock farming supports long-term sustainability by conserving natural resources, promoting biodiversity, and maintaining ecological balance.

In conclusion, organic livestock production aligns with broader principles of organic farming, emphasizing sustainable practices that benefit animal welfare, environmental health, and consumer confidence in food quality. As demand for organic products continues to grow globally, understanding and implementing these principles are essential for the future of agriculture.

ORGANIC LIVESTOCK MANAGEMENT PRACTICES & PRINCIPLES

Animal Welfare Standards in Organic Farming

Organic farming places a strong emphasis on the well-being of animals, ensuring they are raised in conditions that support their natural behaviors and health. Key animal welfare standards in organic farming include:

1. **Access to Outdoor Areas**

   Livestock must have access to outdoor areas whenever weather and ground conditions permit. This access encourages natural behaviors such as grazing and foraging.

2. **Pasture Grazing**

   Organic standards typically require ruminant animals (like cows, sheep, and goats) to graze on pasture for a significant portion of their diet, promoting exercise, fresh air, and a varied diet.

3. **Space Requirements**

   Livestock housing must provide adequate space for animals to move freely, lie down comfortably, and engage in natural behaviors. This includes sufficient space for nesting, perching (for poultry), and resting.

4. **Behavioral Needs**

   Organic standards emphasize meeting animals' behavioral needs, such as social interactions and exploration, to promote mental and physical health.

5. **Prohibition of Cruel Practices**

   Practices such as debeaking of poultry and tail docking of pigs are prohibited or restricted in organic farming unless necessary for health or safety reasons.

ENVIRONMENTAL SUSTAINABILITY IN ORGANIC LIVESTOCK FARMING

Impact of Organic Livestock Farming on Soil Health

Organic livestock farming practices have several positive impacts on soil health:

1. **Soil Fertility**

   Organic farming emphasizes the use of natural fertilizers such as compost, manure, and cover crops. These inputs enhance soil fertility by adding organic matter, improving soil structure, and promoting beneficial microbial activity.

2. **Reduced Soil Erosion**

   Practices like crop rotation and cover cropping help prevent soil erosion by maintaining ground cover and improving soil structure. This reduces the loss of topsoil and nutrients, which are critical for sustainable agriculture.

3. **Enhanced Soil Biodiversity**

   Organic farming methods support diverse soil microbial communities that contribute to nutrient cycling and soil resilience. Healthy soils are better able to retain water and support plant growth.

4. **Carbon Sequestration**

   Organic farming practices, particularly those that increase organic matter in soils, contribute to carbon sequestration. This helps mitigate climate change by reducing the amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere.

Water Conservation and Management Practices

Organic livestock farming employs several strategies to conserve and manage water resources:

1. **Efficient Irrigation**

   Practices such as drip irrigation and mulching help conserve water by delivering it directly to plant roots and reducing evaporation from the soil surface.

2. **Water Recycling**

   Organic farms often utilize water recycling systems to capture and reuse water from livestock operations or irrigation runoff, reducing overall water consumption.

3. **Cover Crops and Soil Health**

   Cover crops improve soil structure and water infiltration, reducing runoff and soil erosion while enhancing water retention in the soil profile.

4. **Wetland and Riparian Buffers**

   Maintaining wetlands and riparian buffers on organic farms helps filter pollutants from runoff water, improving water quality and supporting aquatic biodiversity.

BIODIVERSITY AND HABITAT PRESERVATION

Organic livestock farming promotes biodiversity and habitat preservation through various practices:

1. **Crop Diversity**

Organic farms often incorporate diverse crop rotations and intercropping systems, which support a wider range of plant species and provide habitat for beneficial insects and wildlife.

2. **Pasture-Based Systems**

   Grazing livestock on pasture promotes habitat diversity and supports native grasses, wildflowers, and soil organisms. Well-managed pastures mimic natural ecosystems and enhance biodiversity.

3. **Hedgerows and Wildlife Corridors**

   Planting hedgerows and creating wildlife corridors on organic farms provide shelter, nesting sites, and food sources for birds, pollinators, and other wildlife species.

4. **Reduced Chemical Inputs**

   By avoiding synthetic pesticides and fertilizers, organic farming reduces the negative impacts on biodiversity associated with chemical use, such as toxicity to non-target organisms and disruption of ecological balance.

COMPARISON WITH CONVENTIONAL LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION

Differences in Inputs and Outputs

Inputs

1. **Feed:** Conventional livestock production often relies on feed that may include genetically modified organisms (GMOs), synthetic fertilizers, and pesticides. Organic livestock production, in contrast, mandates the use of organic feed that is non-GMO and free from synthetic chemicals.
2. **Medications:** Conventional systems frequently use antibiotics and hormones for growth promotion and disease prevention. Organic standards prohibit the routine use of antibiotics and hormones, relying instead on preventive measures and natural remedies.
3. **Chemical Inputs:** Organic production avoids synthetic pesticides and fertilizers, opting for natural alternatives like compost, crop rotations, and integrated pest management.

Outputs

1. **Product Quality:** Organic livestock products are certified to meet strict standards regarding the absence of synthetic chemicals and GMOs, which can affect their nutritional quality and consumer appeal.
2. **Waste Management:** Organic farms prioritize sustainable waste management practices, aiming to minimize environmental impacts by reducing pollution and conserving natural resources.

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT COMPARISON

Greenhouse Gas Emissions

1. **Conventional:** Often associated with higher greenhouse gas emissions due to intensive feed production, synthetic fertilizers, and methane emissions from concentrated animal feeding operations (CAFOs).
2. **Organic:** Generally has lower greenhouse gas emissions per unit of product due to practices that promote soil health, carbon sequestration, and reduced use of synthetic inputs.

Soil Health and Biodiversity

1. **Conventional:** May lead to soil degradation through erosion, loss of organic matter, and depletion of soil nutrients due to intensive chemical use.
2. **Organic:** Enhances soil health by promoting organic matter, biodiversity, and beneficial microbial activity, which supports long-term soil fertility and resilience.

Water Quality

1. **Conventional:** Runoff from chemical fertilizers and pesticides can contribute to water pollution, affecting aquatic ecosystems and drinking water sources.
2. **Organic:** Focuses on practices that reduce runoff and enhance water infiltration, improving water quality and supporting aquatic biodiversity.

Nutritional Quality and Safety of Organic Livestock Products

1. **Nutritional Content:** Studies have shown that organic livestock products, such as milk and meat, can have higher levels of certain nutrients like omega-3 fatty acids and antioxidants compared to conventional counterparts.
2. **Safety:** Organic standards prohibit the use of synthetic pesticides, antibiotics, and hormones, reducing potential residues in products and addressing concerns about antibiotic resistance and chemical exposure.
3. **Consumer Perception:** Many consumers perceive organic livestock products as safer and healthier due to these restrictions and the emphasis on natural farming practices.

CASE STUDIES AND SUCCESS STORIES (EXAMPLES OF SUCCESSFUL ORGANIC LIVESTOCK FARMS)

1. Polyface Farm (Virginia, USA)

a) **Overview:** Polyface Farm, managed by Joel Salatin, is renowned for its innovative approach to sustainable agriculture, including organic livestock production.

b) **Success Factors:** Integrates rotational grazing of cattle, poultry, and pigs, mimicking natural ecosystems and improving soil fertility. Direct marketing to consumers and restaurants has built a strong brand for quality organic products.

c) **Impact:** Demonstrates profitability and environmental sustainability through regenerative farming practices.

2. Wynlen House Urban Micro Farm (Australia)

a) **Overview:** Located in Canberra, Wynlen House is a small-scale organic farm specializing in heritage poultry and vegetables.

b) **Success Factors:** Utilizes intensive rotational grazing and organic gardening techniques in urban spaces. Community-supported agriculture (CSA) model and direct sales to local markets have built a loyal customer base.

c) **Impact:** Shows the feasibility of organic farming in urban settings and promotes local food resilience.

3. Horton Ridge Farm (Nova Scotia, Canada)

a) **Overview:** Horton Ridge Farm focuses on organic dairy and beef production in a cold climate environment.

b) **Success Factors:** Implements innovative practices like wintering cattle on stockpiled forage and using renewable energy sources for farm operations. Collaboration with local universities and research institutions has supported continuous improvement in farming techniques.

c) **Impact:** Demonstrates sustainable livestock farming practices suitable for northern climates, enhancing regional food security.

FUTURE DIRECTIONS AND TRENDS IN ORGANIC LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION

1. **Regenerative Agriculture:** Increasing focus on practices that not only sustain but also regenerate soil health and ecosystem resilience, such as holistic grazing management and agroforestry.
2. **Alternative Proteins:** Growing interest in organic production of alternative proteins like plant-based meat substitutes and cultured meats, aligning with consumer preferences for sustainable and ethical food choices.
3. **Precision Livestock Farming:** Adoption of technologies such as sensors, data analytics, and AI to optimize animal health, welfare, and productivity while minimizing environmental impact.
4. **Certification and Transparency:** Enhanced certification standards and transparency in supply chains to meet consumer demand for trustworthy organic products and support fair trade practices.
5. **Climate Resilience:** Development of organic farming practices resilient to climate change impacts, including drought-resistant crops, diversified cropping systems, and carbon farming initiatives.

Potential Challenges and Opportunities

1. **Market Expansion:** Opportunities exist for organic livestock producers to capitalize on increasing consumer demand for organic and sustainably produced meat and dairy products, particularly in urban markets and through online platforms.
2. **Economic Viability:** Challenges include managing production costs, securing fair prices, and navigating market fluctuations while maintaining organic integrity. Opportunities lie in government support, market diversification, and value-added products.
3. **Policy and Regulation:** Challenges may arise from evolving regulations and standards, requiring ongoing adaptation and compliance. Opportunities exist for advocacy to shape policies that support organic farming practices and market access.
4. **Technology Adoption:** While technology offers opportunities for efficiency and sustainability, challenges include affordability, accessibility, and compatibility with organic principles. Future advancements in agroecological technology could bridge these gaps.

Role of Research and Technology in Advancing Organic Farming Practices

1. **Soil Health and Nutrient Management:** Research focuses on enhancing soil fertility through organic amendments, cover cropping, and precision nutrient application to optimize productivity and minimize environmental impact.
2. **Integrated Pest Management (IPM):** Advances in biological control methods, crop rotation strategies, and monitoring technologies support effective pest and disease management without synthetic pesticides.
3. **Animal Welfare and Health:** Research addresses alternative therapies, genetics, and nutrition to promote animal health and welfare in organic systems, enhancing productivity and meeting consumer expectations.
4. **Climate Adaptation:** Research explores climate-resilient crops, water management strategies, and carbon sequestration practices to mitigate climate change impacts and enhance farm sustainability.
5. **Supply Chain Transparency:** Technologies like blockchain and IoT enable traceability and transparency from farm to consumer, ensuring compliance with organic standards and meeting consumer demand for ethical sourcing. (Yadav, V. 2024d)

CONCLUSION

In this discussion, we have explored various aspects of organic livestock production, highlighting its principles, practices, benefits, challenges, and future directions. Here's a summary of the key points discussed:

1. **Definition and Principles:** Organic livestock production emphasizes natural inputs, animal welfare, and sustainable farming practices that promote soil health, biodiversity, and environmental stewardship.
2. **Management Practices:** Organic farming requires adherence to strict standards regarding animal welfare, feeding, housing, and health care without the use of synthetic chemicals or antibiotics, promoting natural behaviors and holistic farm management.
3. **Environmental Impact:** Organic livestock production contributes positively to environmental sustainability by enhancing soil health, conserving water resources, preserving biodiversity, and reducing greenhouse gas emissions compared to conventional methods.
4. **Economic Aspects:** While organic farming presents economic challenges such as higher production costs and market fluctuations, it also offers opportunities through premium pricing, market expansion, and government support for sustainable agriculture.
5. **Nutritional Quality and Safety:** Organic livestock products are perceived to be safer and healthier due to the absence of synthetic chemicals and antibiotics, meeting consumer demand for nutritious and ethically produced food.
6. **Future Directions:** Emerging trends in organic livestock production include regenerative agriculture, alternative proteins, precision farming technologies, and climate resilience strategies, driven by consumer demand and technological advancements.

REFERENCES

1. Chander, M., Bodapati, S., Mukherjee, R. and Kumar, S. (2011). Organic livestock production: an emerging opportunity with new challenges for producers in tropical countries. Rev. sci. tech. Off. int. Epiz. 30(3), 569-583.
2. Coffey, L. and Baier, A. H. (2012). Guide for organic livestock producers. Service UAM, pp. 24-38.
3. Das, A., Kadawla, K., Nath, H., Chakraborty, S., Ali, H., Singh, S. and Dubey, V. K. (2024). Drone-Based Intelligent Spraying of Pesticides: Current Challenges and Its Future Prospects. In *Applications of Computer Vision and Drone Technology in Agriculture 4.0*, Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore. pp. 199-223.
4. Dubey, V. K., Kalleshwaraswamy, C. M. and Shivanna, B. K. (2021). Seasonal incidence of major sternorrhynchan insect pests infesting arecanut in South India. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Res*earch, 47(5): 436-440.
5. Kijlstra, A. and Eijck, I. A. J. M. (2006). Animal health in organic livestock production systems: a review. NJAS-Wageningen Journal of Life Sciences, 54(1), 77-94.
6. Sundrum, A. (2001). Organic livestock farming: a critical review. Livestock Production Science, 67(3), 207-215.
7. Sunil, V., Majeed, W., Chowdhury, S., Riaz, A., Shakoori, F. R., Tahir, M. and Dubey, V. K. (2023). Insect Population Dynamics and Climate Change. In *Climate Change and Insect Biodiversity*, CRC Press. pp. 121-146.
8. Vaarst, M. and Alrøe, H. F. (2012). Concepts of animal health and welfare in organic livestock systems. Journal of agricultural and environmental ethics, 25, 333-347.
9. Von Borell, E. and Sørensen, J. T. (2004). Organic livestock production in Europe: aims, rules and trends with special emphasis on animal health and welfare. Livestock Production Science, 90(1), 3-9.
10. Yadav, A. K., Yadav, P., Yadav, V., Srivastava, P. and Kumar, P. (2024a). Harnessing Agricultural Technology to Mitigate Environmental Degradation and Climate Change Impact. *Vigyan Varta,* 5(6): 189-193.
11. Yadav, P., Yadav, A. K., Srivastava, P. and Yadav, V. (2024b). Celebrating World Environment Day: Indoor Planting's Perks for a Greener Environment. *Vigyan Varta,* 5(7): 23-26.
12. Yadav, V., Yadav, P., Yadav, A. K., Srivastava, P. and Kumar, P. (2024c). Future Trends and Innovations in Integrated Farming Systems. *Vigyan Varta,* 5(5): 263-265.
13. Yadav, V. (2024d). India as a Leader in Farming Amid the Global Farmers Crisis . Bhumi Publication (ISBN: 978-93-95847-02-5). pp. .8-11

CHAPTER-14

GRAZING MANAGEMENT, HOUSING, AND FEED REQUIREMENTS

Akanksha Singh* **Ashish Singh***

Assistant Ptofessor, Integral Institute of Agricultural Science and Technology, Integral University, Lucknow

***Project Associate, Crop Production and Protection Division, CSIR- CIMAP, Lucknow*

INTRODUCTION

Livestock management encompasses a delicate balance of factors that directly impact animal health, productivity, and overall farm sustainability. Key among these factors are grazing management, housing considerations, and feed requirements. Each plays a crucial role in ensuring optimal conditions for livestock, thereby influencing the profitability and environmental sustainability of agricultural operations (Yadav *et al.* 2024a; Yadav *et al.* 2024b; Yadav *et al.* 2024c).

OVERVIEW

In this chapter, we delve into the essential components of effective livestock management: grazing management, housing considerations, and feed requirements. We begin by exploring grazing management strategies, emphasizing the importance of sustainable pasture utilization and rotational grazing practices. Next, we discuss various types of livestock housing structures and their design principles, highlighting how proper housing contributes to animal welfare and performance. Finally, we examine the nutritional needs of livestock and the various feed options available, offering insights into creating balanced diets that support optimal growth and health (Das *et al.* 2024).

By understanding and implementing sound practices in grazing management, housing, and feed requirements, farmers can enhance both the welfare of their livestock and the economic viability of their operations. This chapter aims to provide practical guidance and actionable insights to help farmers and livestock managers optimize these critical aspects of animal husbandry. This introduction sets the stage by emphasizing the importance of the topics to be covered and gives readers a clear overview of what they can expect in the chapter. It establishes the relevance of grazing management, housing considerations, and feed requirements in the context of livestock management, thereby framing the subsequent discussions (Johnstone-Wallace and Kennedy, 1994; Dubey *et al.* 2021).

GRAZING MANAGEMENT

a. Basics of Grazing Management

Grazing management refers to the strategic control and utilization of pastures by livestock to optimize productivity while maintaining pasture health and sustainability. It plays a crucial role in livestock farming by ensuring efficient use of available forage resources and promoting environmental stewardship. Effective grazing management offers several benefits to both livestock and the land:

1. **Improved Pasture Health:** Proper grazing management helps maintain pasture vigor by preventing overgrazing and allowing for adequate recovery periods.

2. **Better Animal Nutrition:** Rotational grazing, for example, ensures that livestock have access to high-quality forage, which improves their diet and overall health.

Key principles of grazing management include

1. **Rotational Grazing:** Rotating livestock through different paddocks or pastures to allow forage regrowth and prevent overgrazing.
2. **Stocking Rates:** Determining the number of animals that can be sustained by the available forage without degrading pasture quality.

b. Types of Grazing Systems

There are several types of grazing systems commonly used in livestock management:

1. **Continuous Grazing:** Livestock have unrestricted access to a pasture for an extended period without rotation.
   a) **Advantages:** Simple management, lower infrastructure costs.
   b) **Disadvantages:** Risk of overgrazing, uneven forage utilization.
2. **Rotational Grazing:** Dividing a pasture into smaller paddocks and rotating livestock among them at set intervals.
   a) **Advantages:** Allows forage rest and regrowth, improves forage utilization efficiency.
   b) **Disadvantages:** Requires more intensive management and fencing.
3. **Strip Grazing:** Allocating a small strip of pasture at a time and moving livestock sequentially through designated areas.
   a) **Advantages:** Maximizes forage utilization, controls grazing intensity.
   b) **Disadvantages:** Requires precise planning and infrastructure.

Real-world examples or case studies illustrating successful implementation of these systems can provide practical insights into their benefits and challenges.

c. Planning and Implementing Grazing Systems

Successful implementation of grazing systems involves careful planning and management:

Steps in Planning a Grazing System:

a) Assessing pasture resources and carrying capacity.
b) Designing paddock layout and infrastructure (e.g., water sources, fencing).
c) Establishing grazing schedules and rotation plans.

Factors to Consider:

a) **Pasture Size:** Adequate size to support livestock numbers and allow for rotation.
b) **Soil Health:** Soil fertility and structure influence pasture productivity.
c) **Climate:** Consideration of seasonal changes and weather patterns.

Practical Tips for Implementation and Management -

a) Regularly monitor pasture growth and health indicators.

b) Adjust stocking rates based on forage availability and seasonal changes.

c) Maintain fencing and infrastructure to facilitate efficient grazing rotations.

By implementing sound grazing management practices, farmers can enhance both the productivity of their livestock and the health of their pastures, ultimately contributing to sustainable agricultural practices. This structured approach provides a comprehensive overview of grazing management, covering its definition, benefits, key principles, different systems, planning considerations, and practical implementation tips. It equips readers with the knowledge needed to make informed decisions about managing grazing systems effectively on their farms (Johnson *et al.* 2005; Sunil *et al.* 2023).

HOUSING REQUIREMENTS

a. Types of Livestock Housing

Livestock housing structures vary widely depending on factors such as climate, animal species, and farm management goals. Understanding the different types helps farmers choose the most suitable option for their specific needs:

1. **Barns:** Enclosed structures typically used for housing animals during extreme weather conditions or for feeding and milking.
2. **Sheds:** Open-sided structures that provide shelter from weather while allowing ventilation.
3. **Open Shelters:** Simple structures providing shade and minimal protection from the elements.

Factors Influencing Choice

1. **Climate:** Housing design should consider temperature extremes, precipitation, and humidity levels to provide adequate comfort and protection.
2. **Animal Species:** Different species have varying space requirements, ventilation needs, and behaviors that influence housing design.
3. **Management Goals:** Considerations such as ease of cleaning, labor efficiency, and integration with grazing systems impact housing choices.
4. **Diagram or Illustration:** Include visual aids to illustrate different housing designs, showing layout, ventilation systems, and positioning relative to grazing areas (Yadav, V. ,2024).

b. Design Principles

Effective housing design is crucial for maintaining animal health, behavior, and productivity:

1. **Ventilation:** Ensure adequate air circulation to remove moisture, gases, and airborne pathogens.
2. **Space Requirements:** Provide sufficient space per animal to allow natural behaviors and minimize stress.
3. **Drainage:** Proper drainage systems prevent accumulation of moisture and ensure cleanliness.

IMPACT ON ANIMAL HEALTH AND PRODUCTIVITY

Discuss how good design contributes to reduced disease incidence, improved feed efficiency, and overall animal welfare.

Guidelines for Optimization

1. Design layouts that facilitate efficient cleaning and waste management.
2. Incorporate natural lighting and ergonomic features to enhance animal comfort.

c. Management Practices

Maintaining livestock housing involves ongoing management to ensure cleanliness, comfort, and health

1. **Cleaning Protocols:** Establish regular cleaning schedules to remove waste and minimize disease transmission.
2. **Pest Control:** Implement measures to prevent pests such as rodents and insects from affecting animal health.
3. **Animal Comfort and Welfare:** Provide bedding materials; consider flooring options, and monitor temperature and humidity levels.

Integration with Grazing Management Practices

1. Design housing to complement grazing systems, allowing easy access to pastures.
2. Implement rotational housing strategies to match grazing patterns and seasonal changes.

By integrating effective housing design with sound management practices, farmers can create optimal living conditions for their livestock, promoting health, productivity, and overall farm sustainability. This structured approach ensures that the section on Housing Requirements provides comprehensive information on different types of housing structures, key design principles, and practical management practices. It equips readers with the knowledge needed to make informed decisions regarding the housing needs of their livestock.

FEED REQUIREMENTS

a. Nutritional Needs of Livestock

Understanding the nutritional needs of livestock is essential for maintaining their health and optimizing productivity:

1. **Basics of Livestock Nutrition:** Livestock require essential nutrients such as carbohydrates, proteins, fats, vitamins, minerals, and water for growth, reproduction, and maintenance.
2. **Factors Influencing Nutritional Needs:** Nutritional requirements vary based on factors such as age, breed, physiological state (e.g., gestation, lactation), and activity level.
3. **Impact of Feed on Health and Productivity:** Proper nutrition supports immune function, reproduction, growth rates, and milk production in dairy animals. It also affects meat quality in livestock raised for meat production.

b. Types of Livestock Feed

Livestock are fed a variety of feed options tailored to meet their nutritional requirements.

1. **Pasture:** Grazing on fresh pasture provides natural forage with varying nutrient content depending on plant species and maturity.
2. **Hay:** Dried forage harvested from grasses or legumes, commonly fed during periods when pasture availability is limited.
3. **Grains:** Cereal grains such as corn, oats, and barley provide concentrated sources of energy and protein.
4. **Supplements:** Include protein supplements, minerals, and vitamins to complement basic diets and meet specific nutritional needs. (Yadav, V. 2024d).

NUTRITIONAL CONTENT AND BENEFITS

1. Describe the nutrient composition of each feed type and how it contributes to livestock health and productivity.
2. Discuss the benefits of each feed option in terms of digestibility, energy content, and protein quality.

Feeding Recommendations

1. Provide specific feeding recommendations based on different stages of livestock development (e.g., growth, gestation, lactation).
2. Highlight considerations for adjusting diets seasonally or in response to changing nutritional demands.

c. Feeding Strategies

Implementing effective feeding strategies ensures optimal nutrient utilization and reduces waste:

1. **Feeding Strategies:** Explain different approaches such as ad libitum feeding (free-choice feeding) and restricted feeding (controlled portions).
2. **Considerations for Feed Efficiency:** Discuss factors influencing feed efficiency, including feed quality, feeding frequency, and environmental conditions.
3. **Creating Balanced Rations:** Provide practical advice on formulating balanced rations tailored to meet specific nutritional requirements.
4. **Adjusting Feeding Regimes:** Describe methods for adjusting feeding regimes based on animal responses, growth rates, and seasonal variations.

By implementing appropriate feeding strategies and understanding the nutritional needs of their livestock, farmers can optimize feed utilization, promote animal health, and enhance overall productivity on their farms. This structured approach ensures that the section on Feed Requirements provides comprehensive information on nutritional basics, various feed options, feeding strategies, and practical recommendations for optimizing feed management in livestock farming. It equips readers with the knowledge needed to make informed decisions regarding the feeding and nutrition of their livestock (Mills and Clarke, 2007).

GRAZING MANAGEMENT

It forms the foundation of sustainable pasture utilization. By implementing practices such as rotational grazing and monitoring stocking rates, farmers can enhance pasture health, improve forage quality, and optimize animal nutrition. These strategies not only benefit the environment but also contribute to the economic viability of livestock operations.

HOUSING REQUIREMENTS

These are essential for providing shelter and protection to livestock. Understanding factors like climate, animal species, and management goals helps in choosing appropriate housing structures. Design principles that emphasize ventilation, space utilization, and drainage are crucial for maintaining animal health, behavior, and productivity. By integrating effective management practices, such as regular cleaning protocols and pest control measures, farmers can ensure optimal conditions that promote animal comfort and welfare (Allen *et al.* 2011).

FEED REQUIREMENTS

These are tailored to meet the nutritional needs of livestock at various stages of development and production. Different feed options, including pasture, hay, grains, and supplements, provide essential nutrients that support growth, reproduction, and overall health. Implementing feeding strategies such as balanced ration formulation and adjusting feeding regimes based on seasonal demands are key to optimizing feed efficiency and minimizing waste.

Integration of Practices

It is evident that integrating grazing management, housing requirements, and feed considerations is crucial for achieving comprehensive livestock management. By harmonizing these practices, farmers can enhance efficiency, reduce environmental impact, and promote sustainable agriculture.

Further Exploration

For those interested in delving deeper into these topics, additional resources and areas of exploration include:

1. Advanced grazing management techniques and case studies from successful farming operations.
2. Innovative designs and technologies in livestock housing that enhance animal welfare and operational efficiency.
3. Nutritional research and advancements in feed formulations to meet evolving livestock nutritional requirements.

In conclusion, by prioritizing effective grazing management, appropriate housing structures, and tailored feed strategies, farmers can not only improve the health and productivity of their livestock but also foster sustainable practices that benefit both their operations and the broader agricultural community. This chapter serves as a foundational guide, empowering readers to make informed decisions and implement best practices in livestock management (Allen *et al.* 2007).

CONCLUSION

In this chapter, we have explored critical aspects of livestock management encompassing grazing management, housing requirements, and feed considerations. Each of these components plays a pivotal role in ensuring the health, welfare, and productivity of livestock on farms around the world.

REFERENCES

1. Allen, V. G., Batello, C., Berretta, E. J., Hodgson, J., Kothmann, M., Li, X. and Sanderson, M. (2011). An international terminology for grazing lands and grazing animals. *Grass and forage science*, 66(1): 2-12.

2. Allen, V. G., Heitschmidt, R. K. and Sollenberger, L. E. (2007). Grazing systems and strategies. *Forages: The science of grassland agriculture. 6th ed. Blackwell, Ames, IA*, pp. 709-729.
3. Das, A., Kadawla, K., Nath, H., Chakraborty, S., Ali, H., Singh, S. and Dubey, V. K. (2024). Drone-Based Intelligent Spraying of Pesticides: Current Challenges and Its Future Prospects. In *Applications of Computer Vision and Drone Technology in Agriculture 4.0,* Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore. pp. 199-223.
4. Dubey, V. K., Kalleshwaraswamy, C. M. and Shivanna, B. K. (2021). Seasonal incidence of major sternorrhynchan insect pests infesting arecanut in South India. *Indian Journal of Agricultural Res*earch, 47(5): 436-440.
5. Johnson, T., Sharp, H. and Rinehart, L. (2005). *Grazing Contracts for Livestock*. ATTRA. pp. 12-34.
6. Johnstone-Wallace, D. B. and Kennedy, K. (1944). Grazing management practices and their relationship to the behaviour and grazing habits of cattle. *The Journal of Agricultural Science*, 34(4): 190-197.
7. Mills, D. S. and Clarke, A. (2007). Housing, management and welfare. In *The welfare of horses*. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands. pp. 77-97.
8. Sunil, V., Majeed, W., Chowdhury, S., Riaz, A., Shakoori, F. R., Tahir, M. and Dubey, V. K. (2023). Insect Population Dynamics and Climate Change. In *Climate Change and Insect Biodiversity*, CRC Press. pp. 121-146.
9. Yadav, A. K., Yadav, P., Yadav, V., Srivastava, P. and Kumar, P. (2024a). Harnessing Agricultural Technology to Mitigate Environmental Degradation and Climate Change Impact. *Vigyan Varta,* 5(6): 189-193.
10. Yadav, P., Yadav, A. K., Srivastava, P. and Yadav, V. (2024b). Celebrating World Environment Day: Indoor Planting's Perks for a Greener Environment. *Vigyan Varta,* 5(7): 23-26.
11. Yadav, V., Yadav, P., Yadav, A. K., Srivastava, P. and Kumar, P. (2024c). Future Trends and Innovations in Integrated Farming Systems. *Vigyan Varta,* 5(5): 263-265.
12. Yadav, V. (2024d). India as a Leader in Farming Amid the Global Farmers Crisis . Bhumi Publication (ISBN: 978-93-95847-02-5). pp. 8-11

CHAPTER-15

ANIMAL WELFARE CONSIDERATIONS AND ORGANIC CERTIFICATION STANDARDS FOR LIVESTOCK

[*]*Anuj Pandey*[**]*Suraj Singh*[***]*Vinod Kumar Maurya*[****]*Sanjeev Kumar Yadav*

[*&**]*Dr. Bhim Rao Ambedkar Universaity, Agra, Uttar Pradesh, India*

[***&****]*Institute of Business Management, Veer Bahadur Singh Purvanchal University, Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh, India*

INTRODUCTION

Animal welfare is a multifaceted concept that encompasses the physical and psychological well-being of animals. It is often assessed using the Five Freedoms framework, which ensures that animals are free from hunger and thirst, discomfort, pain, injury or disease, fear and distress, and are able to express normal behavior. These principles form the cornerstone of many animal welfare standards and are integral to organic certification programs.

Organic certification standards for livestock are designed to promote not only animal welfare but also sustainable farming practices. Certification bodies such as the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) National Organic Program (NOP), the European Union (EU) organic regulations, and the International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements (IFOAM) set rigorous guidelines that farmers must follow. These guidelines cover various aspects of livestock management, including living conditions, feed and water, healthcare practices, and handling and transport. Animal welfare is a critical aspect of livestock management, influencing not only the health and productivity of animals but also consumer perceptions and market access. In recent years, there has been growing awareness and demand for ethical treatment of farm animals, leading to the development of various welfare standards and organic certification programs. This chapter explores the principles of animal welfare, the standards set by organic certification bodies, and their implications for livestock farming. Adhering to these standards often requires significant changes to conventional farming practices, including infrastructure investments, new health management protocols, and comprehensive record-keeping. However, compliance with these standards offers numerous benefits, including access to premium markets, improved animal health and productivity, and enhanced environmental sustainability. Consumers are increasingly willing to pay a premium for products that are certified organic and welfare-friendly, recognizing the value of ethical and sustainable farming practices. This chapter delves into the principles of animal welfare, the specific standards set by various organic certification bodies, and the implications for livestock farming. It aims to provide a comprehensive understanding of how these considerations and standards contribute to the overall well-being of livestock and the sustainability of agricultural practices

Principles of Animal Welfare

Animal welfare encompasses the physical and psychological well-being of animals. The widely accepted framework for assessing animal welfare is the Five Freedoms, which include:

1. Freedom from Hunger and Thirst
2. Freedom from Discomfort

3. Freedom from Pain, Injury, or Disease
4. Freedom to express normal behavior
5. Freedom from fear and Distress

Principle	Definition	Importance	Implementation
Freedom from Hunger and thirst	Ensuring animals have access to fresh water and a diet that maintains full health and vigor.	Fundamental for survival and health; malnutrition or dehydration can lead to severe health issues.	Provide balanced, species-appropriate diets; ensure continuous access to clean water; monitor body condition.
Freedom from discomfort	Providing an appropriate environment including shelter and a comfortable resting area.	Protects animals from adverse weather, reduces stress, and promotes well-being.	Design housing for protection from extreme temperatures, wind, and precipitation; ensure clean, dry, sufficient bedding.
Freedom from pain, injury, or disease	Preventing or rapidly diagnosing and treating conditions that cause pain, injury, or disease.	Crucial for maintaining physical health; pain and disease lead to suffering and reduced productivity.	Regular health checks, prompt veterinary care, preventive measures (vaccinations, parasite control), safe environments.
Freedom to express normal behavior	Providing sufficient space, proper facilities, and company of the animal's own kind.	Essential for mental and physical well-being; social interactions and activities contribute to health.	Design enclosures allowing natural behaviors (grazing, foraging); ensure social species interact; provide enrichment.
Freedom from fear and distress	Ensuring conditions and treatment that avoid mental suffering.	Prevents stress-related diseases and behavioral problems, crucial for overall well-being.	Provide stable, predictable environments; minimize stressors; use humane handling and transport methods.

Sourced from EU web portal

SOME ADDITIONAL WELFARE CONSIDERATIONS-

While the Five Freedoms provide a comprehensive framework, additional considerations have emerged with advances in animal welfare science. These include:

1. **Positive Welfare States**: Beyond minimizing negative experiences, ensuring animals have opportunities for positive experiences such as play, exploration, and social bonding.
2. **Individualized Care**: Recognizing and catering to the specific needs of individual animals based on their age, health status, and species-specific behaviors.
3. **Ethical Breeding Practices**: Avoiding breeding practices that may compromise the welfare of offspring, such as selecting for extreme traits that lead to health problems.

ORGANIC CERTIFICATION STANDARDS FOR LIVESTOCK-

Organic certification for livestock involves adherence to specific guidelines that promote animal welfare, sustainable farming practices, and environmental stewardship. Key organizations setting these standards include the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) National Organic Program (NOP), the European Union (EU) organic regulations, and the International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements (IFOAM).

USDA National Organic Program (NOP)

The USDA NOP outlines comprehensive standards for organic livestock production, focusing on the following areas:

1. **Living conditions**: Animals must have access to the outdoors, shade, shelter, exercise areas, fresh air, and direct sunlight. Temporary confinement is allowed only for specific reasons such as inclement weather or health treatments.
2. **Feed and water**: Livestock must be fed organic feed that meets their nutritional needs without the use of synthetic substances, genetically modified organisms (GMOs), or antibiotics. Clean, fresh water must be available at all times.
3. **Healthcare practices**: Preventive healthcare practices are emphasized, including balanced nutrition, appropriate housing, and rotational grazing. The use of synthetic medications is restricted, and antibiotics are prohibited in organic production.

4. **Handling and transport**: Animals must be handled and transported in a manner that minimizes stress and prevents injury. Slaughter practices must comply with regulations to ensure humane treatment. (USDA Agricultural Marketing Service.- 2020)

EUROPEAN UNION ORGANIC REGULATIONS

The EU organic regulations also set rigorous standards for livestock welfare, focusing on similar principles as the USDA NOP but with some regional variations:

Rules on livestock

Livestock farmers must also fulfil specific conditions if they wish to market their products as organic. These rules include respect for animal welfare and feeding animals in accordance with their nutritional needs, and are designed to protect the animals' health and environment. Examples of rules which apply to livestock farmers include:

Abiding by organic principles

1. Non-organically raised animals may be not brought onto holdings unless for breeding purposes and then must comply with specific rules.
2. Farmers have to provide 100% organic feed to their animals in order to market their products as organic.
3. The feed should primarily be obtained from the farm where the animals are kept or from farms in the same region.
4. Cloning animals and or transferring embryos is strictly forbidden.
5. Growth promoters and synthetic amino-acids are prohibited.
6. Suckling mammals must be fed with natural, preferably maternal, milk. Natural methods of reproduction must be used, artificial insemination is however allowed.
7. Non-organic feed materials from plant origin, feed materials from animal and mineral origin, feed additives, certain products used in animal nutrition and processing aids can only be used if they have been specifically authorised for use in organic production.

Animal welfare

1. Personnel keeping animals must possess the necessary basic knowledge and skills regarding the health and welfare needs of the animals.
2. When the animals are ill, allopathic veterinary medicinal products including antibiotics may be used where necessary and under strict conditions. This is only allowed when the use of phytotherapeutic, homeopathic and other products is inappropriate.
3. Particular attention should be paid to housing conditions, husbandry practices, respect of set stocking densities and minimum surfaces for indoor and outdoor areas.
4. Tethering or isolating livestock is prohibited aside from individual animals for a limited period of time and only for welfare, safety or veterinary reasons.
5. Hormones or similar substances are not permitted, unless as a form of veterinary therapeutic treatment for an individual animal.

6. The number of livestock must be limited to minimise overgrazing, erosion, or pollution caused by animals or by the spreading of their manure.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF ORGANIC AGRICULTURE MOVEMENTS (IFOAM)

IFOAM sets global principles for organic agriculture, including livestock production, with a strong emphasis on sustainability and animal welfare. Key aspects include:

Our world's food and farming systems currently face multiple challenges ranging from increasing hunger, climate change, and biodiversity loss to farmers and food workers not earning a decent income. The way we produce and consume food can either alleviate or exacerbate these conditions.

IFOAM - Organics International wants to be a part of the solution. Through our work, we build capacity to facilitate the transition of farmers to organic agriculture, raise awareness of the need for sustainable production and consumption, and advocate for a policy environment conducive to agro-ecological farming practices and sustainable development.

With more than 750 member organizations from 116 countries, the International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements (IFOAM) unites people globally for the purpose of promoting organic agriculture. Among notable initiatives in which IFOAM is involved are the Global Organic Market Access (GOMA) project and the Development, Production and Trade of Organic Tea in China and India project.

IFOAM helps farmers adopt ecologically, socially and economically responsible agricultural systems. Organic farmers use sustainable practices to encourage the long-term health of the land and to provide consumers with food free of synthetic fertilizers and pesticides. IFOAM also facilitates the development of markets for organic farmers to sell their products. Much of their work in recent years has focused on farmers in developing countries.

IFOAM was founded in France in 1972. The organization gradually grew to include other European countries, Canada, India, the United States and various African countries. IFOAM is governed democratically and is overseen by the World Board. Members of the World Board select committee members, task forces and other groups to implement programs that further the organization's cause.

NATIONAL PROGRAMME ON ORGANIC PRODUCTION (NPOP)

NPOP comes under the Agricultural and Processed Food Products Export Development Authority (APEDA) was officially launched in 2000 and notified under FTDR (Foreign Trade Development & Regulation) Act in the year 2001. The NPOP was conferred equivalency by the European Union (EU) for its regulation on Organic Agriculture EC 2092/91. The NPOP-certified products can have ready access to European markets without the need for separate EU Certification. The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) has also recognized the accreditation system adopted by India under NPOP.

"India Organic" Logo

The 'India Organic' trademark is granted only upon compliance with the National Standards for Organic Production (NSOP). All exporters, manufacturers, and producers must undergo due inspection and certification by accredited certification bodies to receive the license to use the "India Organic" logo for all organic products. The accredited certification bodies, constituted under the NPOP by the Government of India issue the organic product certificate. The certified product can only be exported as an 'organic' if it is produced, processed, packed, and labeled under the "India Organic" certification trademark.

PARTICIPATORY GUARANTEE SYSTEM FOR INDIA (PGS-INDIA)

General principles

Organic livestock production in general is a land based activity and shall be an integral part of organic farm unit and management of livestock shall be in consistent with the principles of organic farming and shall base on:

1. Natural breeding
2. Protection of animal health and welfare
3. Fed with organic feed and fodder
4. Access to grazing in organic fields
5. Freedom to express natural behaviour
6. Reduction of stress
7. Prohibition of use of chemically synthesized allopathic veterinary drugs, antibiotics, hormones, growth boosters, feed additives etc

PGS-India means a quality assurance initiative by the Department of Agriculture Co-operation and Farmer's Welfare, Ministry of Agriculture and Farmer's Welfare, Government of India for organic production which emphasizes the participation of producers, consumers, and other stakeholders and operates outside the framework of third party certification. PGS India certifies producers based on the active participation of stakeholders and is built on a foundation of trust, social networks, and knowledge exchange. PGS is a process in which people as smallholder producers, inspect and verify the production practices (Organic standards for breeding, nutrition, health) of each other and take a decision on organic certification (PGS-Green and PGS Organic). The Regional Council (RC) finally issues the certificate, and certified products are marketed in the local market.

IMPLICATIONS FOR LIVESTOCK FARMING

Adhering to organic certification standards has significant implications for livestock farming. These standards often require substantial changes to conventional farming practices, including:

1. **Infrastructure investments**: Farmers may need to invest in new housing, fencing, and grazing systems to meet outdoor access and space requirements.
2. **Feed and health management**: Sourcing organic feed and implementing preventive healthcare practices can increase operational costs and require new skills and knowledge.
3. **Record keeping and certification**: Maintaining detailed records and undergoing regular inspections are essential for certification, adding administrative burdens to farm operations.

Despite these challenges, compliance with organic standards can yield numerous benefits, including access to premium markets, improved animal health and productivity, and enhanced environmental sustainability. Consumers are increasingly willing to pay a premium for organic products, recognizing the value of ethical and sustainable farming practices.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, integrating animal welfare considerations and organic certification standards into livestock management is not only a moral imperative but also a practical approach to sustainable and ethical farming. The principles of animal welfare, encapsulated in frameworks such as the Five Freedoms, ensure that animals are treated with respect and care, promoting their physical and psychological well-being. Keywords such as "ethical farming," "sustainable agriculture," "animal well-being," "organic certification," and "humane treatment" highlight the critical elements of this approach.Organic certification standards established by bodies like the USDA National Organic Program (NOP), the European Union (EU) organic regulations, and the International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements (IFOAM) provide a structured pathway for farmers to align their practices with both animal welfare and environmental sustainability. These standards mandate specific practices for housing, feeding, healthcare, and overall management of livestock, ensuring that animals live in conditions that allow them to express natural behaviors and maintain good health.

REFERENCES

1. Fraser, D. (2008). Understanding Animal Welfare: The Science in its Cultural Context. Wiley-Blackwell.
2. USDA Agricultural Marketing Service. (2020). National Organic Program Handbook. Retrieved from https://www.ams.usda.gov/rules-regulations/organic (Access 07/23/2024)
3. European Commission. (2021). Organic Farming: Livestock production. Retrieved from https://ec.europa.eu/info/food-farming-fisheries/farming/organic-farming/organic-production_en(Access 07/23/2024)
4. International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements (IFOAM). (2021). Principles of Organic Agriculture. Retrieved from https://www.ifoam.bio/en/organic-landmarks/principles-organic-agriculture(Access 07/23/2024)
5. Mench, J. A., & Swanson, J. C. (2000). Developing Science-Based Animal Welfare Guidelines. Poultry Science, 79(7), 1165-1173.
6. European Union. (2020). Regulation (EU) 2018/848 of the European parliament and of the council on organic production and labelling of organic products. Retrieved from https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32018R0848(Access 07/23/2024)
7. Orgprints web portal- https://orgprints.org/id/eprint/23998/1/index.html (Access 07/26/2024)

8. Yadav, A. K., Yadav, P., Yadav, V., Srivastava, P. and Kumar, P. (2024a). Harnessing Agricultural Technology to Mitigate Environmental Degradation and Climate Change Impact. *Vigyan Varta,* 5(6): 189-193.

9. Yadav, P., Yadav, A. K., Srivastava, P. and Yadav, V. (2024b). Celebrating World Environment Day: Indoor Planting's Perks for a Greener Environment. *Vigyan Varta,* 5(7): 23-26.

10. Yadav, V., Yadav, P., Yadav, A. K., Srivastava, P. and Kumar, P. (2024c). Future Trends and Innovations in Integrated Farming Systems. *Vigyan Varta,* 5(5): 2-4.

11. Yadav, V. (2024d). India as a Leader in Farming Amid the Global Farmers Crisis . Bhumi Publication (ISBN: 978-93-95847-02-5). pp. .8-11

CHAPTER -16

OVERVIEW OF ORGANIC CERTIFICATION PROCESSES AND STANDARDS

[*]Renuka Bhakher[**]*Chintale Yallaling Sanjay*[***]*Jigyasa Ninama*

[*]*Ph.D Research Scholar, Department of Agronomy, RCA, MPUAT, Udaipur, Rajasthan*

[**]*Ph.D Research Scholar, Department of Agronomy, Punjab Agriculture University, Ludhiana, Punjab*

[***]*Ph.D Research Scholar, Department of Agronomy, SKRAU, Bikaner, Rajasthan*

INTRODUCTION

The National Programme for Organic Production (NPOP), which establishes guidelines and standards for organic farming and certification, is in charge of overseeing the organic certification procedure in India. The farmer or producer wishing to get certified must first submit an application, which is the first of several crucial phases in the process. Subsequently, an approved certifying authority conducts a first inspection to evaluate adherence to NPOP guidelines, encompassing areas such as organic input use, pest control, and soil management. To preserve openness and traceability, record-keeping and documentation are essential at every stage of the process. The farm or processing facility receives provisional certification after compliance is confirmed; however, there is a transition period during which any non-compliant activities need to be changed. To guarantee continued adherence to organic standards, audits and inspections are carried out on a regular basis. The farm or processing facility may receive complete organic certification after adhering to organic procedures for a predetermined amount of time. This would enable them to use the "India Organic" brand on their certified goods. To keep one's position as organic, one must renew their certification annually, which requires re-inspections and confirmation of ongoing compliance. By putting consumers' trust in the legitimacy and Caliber of certified organic products, this stringent certification procedure seeks to protect the integrity of organic products in India.

The main goal of organic farming is to cultivate the land and raise crops in a way that maintains the health and vitality of the soil by releasing nutrients to crops for increased sustainable production in a pollution-free, environmentally friendly environment through the use of beneficial microbes and other biological materials, including crop, animal, and farm wastes, and aquatic wastes.

A country known for its expertise in traditional agriculture, which is essentially organic in nature, is growing quickly and turning into a hub for organic food products and their raw materials. Robust certification and accreditation procedures are becoming increasingly reputable on an international level. More than half of all producers globally and the largest area of land suitable for organic certification is found in India. India stands out for its policy backing and government intervention as well. It is well-positioned to have a well-run organic agriculture sector, supported by several federal and state government rules as well as a number of organizations.

CERTIFICATION SYSTEM

The need to guarantee that agricultural goods branded as "organic" adhere to the fundamental principles of organic farming and that the whole production process is independently certified arose from the increasing demand for organic food in both domestic and international markets. Established in 2001, the Ministry of Commerce and Industry of the Government of India introduced the National Programme for Organic Production (NPOP), the country's first quality certification program. The National Program on Public Health (NPOP) not only offers the necessary institutional structure for the accreditation of certification organizations and the operationalization of certification programs, but it also makes sure that the system is regularly monitored and functions as intended in 2004, the Foreign Trade Development and Regulation (FTDR) Act was amended to include the NPOP.

The Ministry of Agriculture and Farmers Welfare also introduced a farmer group-centric certification system under the PGS-India (Participatory Guarantee System for India) program for the local and domestic market in order to make the certification system accessible and affordable without the need for third party certification agencies. Products approved under one system cannot be processed or labelled under another system. NPOP and PGS-India are two different programs. PGS-India certified items can only be traded in the domestic market, whereas NPOP approved products can be traded both domestically and internationally, including imports.

LABELLING REQUIREMENTS FOR DOMESTIC TRADE

Each product labelled as organic must be certified under NPOP or PGS-India and display the Jaivik Bharat (FSSAI organic food logo) logo in addition to the logo of the relevant certification program, as follows:

Details steps in organic certification

1. **Receipt of application form:**

   The farmer must submit an application to the Organic Certification Board in order to have his farm certified as organic. For instance, the Tamilnadu Organic Certification Department (TNOCD) certifies organic foods, while the Uttarakhand State Organic Certification Agency (USOCA) certifies them. Paper copies of the application form, a Pan card, an annual cropping pattern, a field map, general farm information, a report on soil and water analysis, Chitta (land documents), and a written annual production plan outlining every aspect of the farm from seed to sale (seed sources, field and crop locations, fertilization and pest control activities, harvest methods, storage locations, etc.) are required for application.

2. **Scrutiny and registration of application:**

   When the inspector confirms that the application satisfies the standards, it is sent for registration along with the accompanying farm or field details. The farmer needs to pay a set sum to register. The farm must be rigorously maintained under organic standards only after it is registered.

3. **Inspection and evaluation of the farms and documents:**

   Every year, there must be an on-farm inspection that includes an oral interview, a physical tour, and a record inspection. Farmers must have covered all activities such as biodiversity conservation and buffer zones. Written records of daily farming and marketing operations must be kept and will be reviewed. The farmer must always be accessible for inspection. The certification officer may also conduct unexpected or short-notice inspections.

4. **Sampling of soil, water and plant products if necessary:**

   The certification officers are free to take samples of the plant, soil, and water if they have any reason to believe the farmer has engaged in unethical behaviour. A soil and plant sample will be analysed, and the certificate will be returned if the results show that any chemicals or dangerous substances are present.

5. **Issue of certificate to eligible organic farms:**

   A certificate certifying that the producer is an organic grower will be awarded to him if he has kept his farm exclusively under organic conditions. The online certificate generation process takes about six months from the application date.

Purpose of Certification

1. It addresses a growing worldwide demand for organic foods.
2. It is intended to assure quality and prevent fraud.
3. For organic producers, it identifies suppliers of products approved for use in certified operations.
4. For consumers it serves as a product assurance. It is essentially aimed at regulating and facilitating the sale of organic products to consumers. Individual certification bodies have their own service marks, which can act as branding to consumers.

Organic Standards

1. **Conversion period:** is the amount of time needed to transform an entirely inorganic field into an organic one. For annuls, it's two years; for perennials, it's three years.
2. **Buffer zone:** To distinguish between an organic and an inorganic field, a three-meter-square area needs to be left around the edge of the field. In order to prevent contaminated water from entering the organic field by runoff, a drench must be excavated if the field is located in a low-lying area. To preserve biodiversity, 1% of the land must be covered by trees, and the farm needs live fencing.
3. **Selection of crop and variety:** The crop needs to fit the environment and time of year. The seeds used must be organic; if they are not readily accessible, the farmer may use commercial seed in the first year and then only use seeds grown on his property going forward.
4. Diverse crops must be planted in order to protect the producer against loss.
5. The use of only biodegradable materials derived from microorganisms, plants, or animals is advised. Additionally, nutrient loss should be minimized and the buildup of heavy metals and other contaminants must be avoided.
6. The original farm needs to promote water and soil conservation.
7. Chemical methods of controlling weeds are not appropriate.
8. No artificial growth regulators are used.

Registration also done by

1. **Individual farmers:** There is no restriction on the area that can be certified as organic; however, the farmer wishing to register a field under that designation must be the landowner.
2. **Group:** There should be no restrictions on the area for certification, but the proportion of farmers with more than 10 acres of land should not exceed 50% of the group's total area. All group members must reside within the revenue district.

3. **Corporate bodies:** A collection of farmers may band together and apply to become a corporate body. They can grow organically, process, and market their products, but an office should be set up to keep an eye on everything.

NATIONAL PROGRAMME FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION (NPOP)

The National (India Organic) Logo and the rules governing its usage are provided by the National Programme for Organic Production (NPOP), along with standards for organic production, systems, criteria, and the certification process for Certification Bodies. The guidelines and protocols have been developed to work in tandem with other international regulations that govern the import and export of organic goods. An institutional framework for putting the National Standards for Organic Production (NSOP) into practice is also provided by the National Programme for Organic Production (NPOP).

An impartial agency examines all aspects of production, processing, handling, storage, and transportation, among other activities, to verify that organic criteria are being met. This procedure is known as NPOP certification. The procedure usually entails a thorough examination of farming methods, such as managing the land, using inputs, operating machinery, controlling pests and managing crops after harvest, raising animals in a way that respects their natural behavior, avoiding artificial feed additives and hormones, using allopathic drugs and antibiotics sparingly in animal products, and processing and handling through document review and physical inspection on-site. To assist customers and other purchasers in making informed purchasing decisions, all such certified items have the certification mark displayed on their packaging.

OBJECTIVE

1. To offer a way for the certification program for organic agriculture and goods (wild harvest, aquaculture, and animal products) to be evaluated in accordance with accepted standards.
2. To approve certification courses offered by Certification Bodies applying for NPOP accreditation.
3. To make it easier for organic goods that comply with the NSOP to be certified.
4. To expedite the certification of organic goods that meet the criteria of the importing nation or the organic standards of the importing country in accordance with the two countries equivalency agreement.
5. To promote the growth of processing and farming that is organic.

SCOPE

Regulations concerning the creation and certification of organic goods, as periodically announced by the Department of Commerce, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Government of India

(a) National guidelines for handling and producing organic goods.

(b) Certification bodies are accredited to provide certification programs.

(c) Organic product certification.

The Certification Process

1. **Study-** the organic standards, which cover in specific detail what is and what is not allowed for every aspect of farming including storage, transport and sale.
2. **Compliance -** Farm facilities and production methods must comply with the standards which may involve modifying facilities, sourcing and changing suppliers,etc.

3. **Documentation –** Adequate documentation detailing farm history, current set-up, operational activities including details on inputs used, farming operations, facilities in use, source of contamination and methodologies implemented to prevent contamination, test reports on soil, water, plant, products etc.

4. **Planning -** A written annual production plan must be submitted, detailing everything from seed/breed to sale: seed/breed sources, field and crop locations, fertilization and pest control activities, harvest methods, storage locations, livestock breeds, housing management, grazing, feed supplements, ensuring welfare and natural rearing practices and ensuring comfort at all stages for animals etc.

5. **Inspection -** Annual on-farm inspections are required with a physical inspection, examination of records and an oral interview.

6. **Fee –** A fee is to be paid by the operator to the certification body for annual surveillance and for facilitating a mark, which is acceptable in the market as symbol of quality.

7. **Record keeping -** Written, day-to-day farming and marketing records, covering all activities must be available for inspection at any time.

List of Accredited Certification Bodies under NPOP

Sr. No.	Name of the Certification Agency	Accreditation	Certification Mark
1.	**Bureau Veritas Certification India Private Limited, Mumbai**	NPOP USDA NOP	
2.	**ECOCERT India Private Limited, Aurangabad**	NPOP USDA NOP	
3.	**IMO Control Private Limited, Banglore**	NPOP USDA NOP	
4.	**Indian Organic Certification Agency (INDOCERT), Cochin-Kerela**	NPOP USDA NOP	
5.	**Lacon Quality Certification Private Limited, Thiruvalla (Kerala)**	NPOP USDA NOP	
6.	**National Organic Certification Agency (NOCA), Pune**	NPOP USDA NOP	
7.	**OneCert Asia Agri Certification Private Limited, Jaipur**	NPOP USDA NOP	
8.	**SGS India Private Limited, Gurgaon (Haryana)**	NPOP USDA NOP	

9.	**Control Union Certifications, Mumbai**	NPOP USDA NOP	
10.	**Uttarakhand State Organic Certification Agency (USOCA)**	NPOP USDA NOP	Uttaranchal State Organic Certification Agency
11.	**APOF Organic Certification Agency (AOCA), Bangalore**	NPOP USDA NOP	aoca
12.	**Rajasthan Organic Certification Agency (ROCA)**	NPOP USDA NOP	RAJASTHAN ORGANIC CERTIFICATION AGENCY ROCA
13.	**Vedic Organic Certification Agency, Hyderabad**	NPOP NOP (w.e.f 01-10-2011)	Vedic Organic
14.	**Indian Society For Certification Of Organic Products (ISCOP), Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)**	NPOP	INDIAN SOCIETY FOR CERTIFICATION OF ORGANIC PRODUCTS ORGANIC ISCOP
15.	**Food Cert India Private Limited, Hyderabad**	NPOP NOP (w.e.f 01-06-2011)	FOOD CERT ind
16.	**Aditi Organic Certifications Private Limited, Bangalore**	NPOP NOP (w.e.f 01-06-2010)	
17.	**Chhattisgarh Certification Society (CGCERT), Raipur**	NPOP	छत्तीसगढ़ प्रमाणीकरण समिति, भारत CGCERT Chhattisgarh Certification Society, India
18.	**Tamil Nadu Organic Certification Department(TNOCD), Coimbatore**	NPOP	TAMILNADU ORGANIC CERTIFICATION DEPARTMENT TAMILNADU ORGANIC
19.	**Intertek India Private Limited, New Delhi**	NPOP NOP (w.e.f 01-10-2011)	Intertek

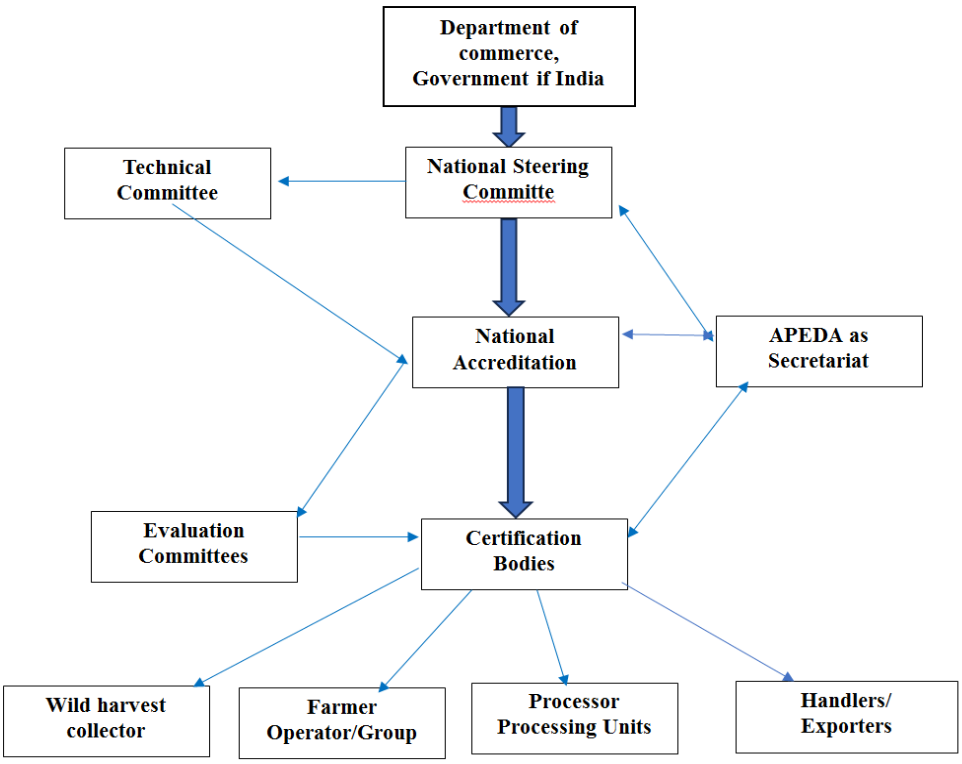
20.	TUV India Private Limited, Mumbai	NPOP	

INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION RATES

Category	Details	Fees (Rs)
Small farmers and co- operatives	Travel and inspection Report preparation Certification	12000/day 5000 flat fee 5000/certificate
Estate manufacturers and processors	Travel and inspection Report preparation Certification	19200/day 5000 flat fee 5000/certificate
Large and medium sized processors	Travel and inspection Report preparation Certification	16800/day 5000 flat fee 5000/certificate

Source: Org-Marg, 2002

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE OF NATIONAL PROGRAMME FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION



ORGANIZATIONAL SET UP

1. Department of Commerce

The Department of Commerce, housed inside the Ministry of Commerce and Industry of the Government of India, is the highest authority within the NPOP. In addition to creating standards, accreditation policies, processes, and guidelines for the use of the Certification Trade Mark "India Organic Logo," the National Steering Committee (NSC) of the

Department of Commerce is in charge of carrying out and overseeing the National Plan of Parity (NPOP).

2. National Steering Committee (NSC)

The Department of Commerce shall constitute an apex policy formulation committee called the National Steering Committee (hereinafter referred to as 'NSC') to be headed by Commerce Secretary.

3. **National Accreditation Body**

NAB is in charge of approving, assessing, and carrying out the certifying organizations' accreditation program.

4. **APEDA**

The Export Development Authority for Agricultural and Processed Food Products (APEDA) serves as the NSC and NAB Secretariat. Along with overseeing the execution of NSC and NAB decisions, APEDA also manages the operations of Technical and Evaluation Committees. APEDA oversees TRACENET, the NPOP traceability platform, in addition to these.

5. Technical Committee

The NSC shall constitute various Technical Committee(s) comprising of experts drawn from relevant field/organizations to formulate various technical standards, suggests amendments/changes in the existing standards, review the standards from time to time and to advise the NSC on relevant issues pertaining to organic sector.

6. Evaluation Committee (EC)

The NAB shall constitute an Evaluation Committee to evaluate the implementation of certification programme of the Certification Bodies.

7. Certification Bodies

Agencies accredited by the National Accreditation Body under NPOP for certifying organic products. The accredited Certification Bodies shall certify organic products as per the scope of accreditation approved by the NAB.

CERTIFICATION PROCESS

The National Standard of Organic Production (NSOP) must be adopted by the farm before the production unit can be registered with an authorized certifying organization to begin the third-party certification procedure. To award organic certification, there are 29 recognized certification bodies. For their farm certification, producers are free to select any one of them.

The following scope categories are eligible for NPOP Certification:

1. Acceptance of cost by the grower/producer
2. Signing of agreement between grower/producer and certification agency
3. Certification agency seeks cropping/production/cultivation/processing plan and supply a copy of the standards to the grower/producer to follow
4. Certification agency raises an invoice and asks the producer payment of initial fee

5. Grower/producer pays the fee
6. Inspection schedule is worked out
7. Inspection is carried out at one or more than one occasion
8. If required unannounced inspection can also be done. In case of doubt, the inspection team can also draw plant/soil/raw material/input/product sample forlaboratory analysis.
9. Inspection report/(s) submitted to the certification committee
10. Certification agency asks for final payment
11. Final payment is made
12. Certification is granted
13. On grant of scope certificate Producer/operator applies for license for use of India Organic Logo
14. Certification body grants the license for use of India Organic Logo
15. Grower/producer releases the stock for sale with Certification Mark

REFERNCES

1. APEDA. 2006. Accredited inspection and certification bodies. In National program for organic agriculture (NPOP) – standards https://apeda.gov.in
2. https://cdd.fssai.gov.in
3. Ingle, S. G., & Rede, G. D. Organic Agriculture: Export and Certification in India.
4. Ummyiah, H. M., Jabeen, N., Afroza, B., Mushtaq, F., Mufti, S., & Nabi, A. (2017). Certification of organic products. *International Journal of Current Microbiology and Applied Sciences*, *6*(11), 2300-2308.

CHAPTER-17

CHALLENGES AND CONTROVERSIES IN ORGANIC CERTIFICATION AND LABELLING

[*]*Anasuya Boruah*[**]*Vinod D V*[***]*Kamal N*[****]*Monica G*

[*]*Ph. D. (Agri.) Scholar, Department of Agronomy, Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana,*

[**]*Ph.D. Scholar, Department of Vegetable Science, College of Horticulture Venkataramannagudem, Dr. Y.S.R. Horticultural University.*

[***&****]*M.Sc, Department of Agronomy, College of Agriculture, Jorhat, Assam Agricultural University*

1. INTRODUCTION

Organic certification has become a critical component of contemporary agriculture, driven by the rising consumer demand for products that comply with ecological and health standards. This certification process verifies that agricultural products meet specific criteria, including the exclusion of synthetic chemicals and genetically modified organisms (GMOs), and the implementation of practices that enhance ecological balance and biodiversity. As the market for organic products expands, the integrity and robustness of organic certification systems are of paramount importance. Organic standards are the minimum requirements that must be met during the production, processing, storage, and transportation of organic products whereas organic certification is a procedure to ensure compliance with organic standards during all these stages.

2. PURPOSE OF ORGANIC CERTIFICATION

In general, any business directly involved in food production can be certified. Organic certification is intended to assure quality. Certification implies a third-party guarantee to the consumer regarding the authenticity of organic produce. The organic certification involves a set of production standards for growing, storage, processing, packaging, and shipping to avoid the presence of synthetic chemical inputs (e.g. fertilizer, pesticides, antibiotics, food additives, etc) and genetically modified organisms.

For organic producers, certification identifies suppliers of products approved for use in certified operations. For consumers, "certified organic" serves as a product assurance. Certification is essentially aimed at regulating and facilitating the sale of organic products to consumers. Individual certification bodies have their service marks, which can act as branding to consumers. Most certification bodies operate organic standards that meet the National government's minimum requirements.

3. THE CERTIFICATION PROCESS

To certify a farm, the farmer is typically required to engage in several new activities, in addition to normal farming operations. Study the organic standards, which cover in specific detail every aspect of farming, including storage, transport, and sale.

3.1. **Compliance**: Farm facilities and production methods must comply with the standards, which may involve modifying facilities, sourcing and changing suppliers, etc. Use of farmland that has been free from chemicals for several years (often, three or more).

3.2. **Documentation***:* Extensive paperwork is required, detailed farm history and current set-up, and usually including results of soil and water tests.

3.3. **Planning***:* A written annual production plan must be submitted, detailing everything from seed to sale: seed sources, field and crop locations, fertilization and pest control activities, harvest methods, storage locations, etc.

3.4. **Inspection***:* Annual on-farm inspections are required, with a physical tour, examination of records, and an oral interview.

3.5. **Fee***:* A fee is to be paid by the grower to the certification body for annual surveillance and for facilitating a mark that is acceptable in the market as a symbol of quality.

3.6. Record-keeping: Written, day-to-day farming and marketing records, covering all activities, must be available for inspection at any time.

In addition, short notice or surprise inspections can be made, and specific tests (e.g. soil, water, plant tissue analysis) may be requested. For first-time farm certification, the soil must meet the basic requirements of being free from the use of prohibited substances (synthetic chemicals, etc) for several years. A conventional farm must adhere to organic standards for this period, often, three years. This is known as being in transition. Transitional crops are not considered fully organic. A farm already growing without chemicals may be certified without this delay. Certification for operations other than farms is similar. The focus is on ingredients and other inputs, and processing and handling conditions. A transport company would be required to detail the use and maintenance of its vehicles, storage facilities, containers, and so forth. The restaurant would have its premises inspected and its suppliers verified as certified organic.

4. LABELLING

The label conveys clear accurate information on the organic status of the product (*i.e.* conversion in progress or organic). The labels for the organic and conversion-in-progress products should be distinguishable by different coloured labels. The details like the name of the product, the quantity of the product, the name and address of the producer, the name of the certification agency, year, field number, lot number, etc, are to be given on the label.

A large number helps track back the product particularly the field in which it was grown in case of contamination. For packing, recycling and reusable materials like clean jute bags should be used. The biodegradable material should be used. Unnecessary packing material should be avoided. Organic and non-organic products should not be stored and transported together except when labeled.

5. CHALLENGES IN ORGANIC CERTIFICATION

5.1. Inconsistency in standards

Organic standards can vary significantly between countries and even within regions of the same country. For example, the European Union, the United States, and Japan each have their own sets of organic standards, leading to potential conflicts and confusion for producers who wish to market their products internationally (Yussefi and Willer, 2003). This inconsistency creates trade barriers and complicates the certification process for multinational producers.

5.2. Cost and accessibility

The cost of obtaining organic certification can be prohibitively high for small-scale farmers, particularly in developing countries. The fees associated with application, inspection, and annual certification can be substantial, placing a significant financial burden on producers (Kallander and Rundgren, 2008). Additionally, the rigorous documentation and compliance requirements can be daunting, often requiring significant time and resources that small farmers may lack.

5.3. Fraud and mislabeling

The growing market for organic products has led to instances of fraud and mislabeling. Some producers may falsely label their products as organic to capitalize on the higher prices consumers are willing to pay. While certifying bodies conduct inspections and audits, the scale of the organic market makes it challenging to detect and prevent all instances of fraud (Stolze et al., 2000).

5.4. Complexity of compliance

Meeting organic standards involves more than just avoiding synthetic chemicals. It includes maintaining soil fertility, implementing pest management strategies, and ensuring animal welfare. This complexity can be overwhelming for producers, particularly those transitioning from conventional to organic farming (Padel, 2001).

6. CONTROVERSIES IN ORGANIC LABELING

6.1. Consumer perception and trust

Consumers often perceive organic labels as a guarantee of superior quality, environmental sustainability, and health benefits. However, the reality is more nuanced. For instance, organic farming can still involve the use of natural pesticides, which may not always be safer than synthetic alternatives. This discrepancy between perception and reality can lead to skepticism and erosion of trust in organic labels (Williams and Hammitt, 2001).

6.2. Labeling standards and definitions

The term "organic" can be defined and interpreted in various ways, depending on the certifying body and jurisdiction. For example, in the United States, the USDA organic seal has specific criteria, while other countries may have different standards. This lack of a universal definition can lead to confusion among consumers and disputes among producers about what constitutes "organic" (Raynolds, 2004).

6.3. Environmental impact

While organic farming is often promoted as being more environmentally friendly than conventional farming, this is not always the case. Organic farms may have lower yields, requiring more land to produce the same amount of food, which can lead to deforestation and loss of biodiversity in some cases (Seufert *et al.,* 2012). Additionally, the transportation of organic products over long distances can negate some of the environmental benefits due to increased carbon emissions.

6.4. Economic inequality

The premium prices of organic products can exacerbate economic inequality. Higher prices can limit access to organic foods for lower-income consumers, creating a divide between those who can afford organic products and those who cannot. This economic disparity is a critical issue in discussions about the accessibility and equity of food systems (Allen and Kovach, 2000).

CONCLUSION

There are many intricate debates regarding organic certification and labeling. Although consumers looking for products produced with certain ecological and health criteria might find great value in the organic label, it is not without its shortcomings. Legislators, certifying organizations, farmers, and consumers must work together to address these problems to develop a more open, dependable, and accessible system that accurately represents the principles of organic farming.

REFERENCE

1. Yussefi, M., and Willer, H. (Eds.). (2003). the World of Organic Agriculture - Statistics and Future Prospects. IFOAM.
2. Kallander, I., and Rundgren, G. (2008). Building Sustainable Organic Sectors. IFOAM.
3. Stolze, M., Piorr, A., Haring, A. M., and Dabbert, S. (2000). Environmental Impacts of Organic Farming in Europe. Universitat Hohenheim, Stuttgart-Hohenheim.
4. Padel, S. (2001). Conversion to Organic Farming: A Typical Example of the Diffusion of an Innovation Sociologia Ruralis, 41(1), 40-61.
5. Williams, P. and Hammitt, J. (2001). "Perceived Risks of Conventional and Organic Produce: Pesticides, Pathogens, and Natural Toxins." Risk Analysis, 21(2), 319-330.
6. Raynolds, L. T. (2004). The globalization of organic agro-food networks. World development, 32(5), 725-743.
7. Seufert, V., Ramankutty, N., and Foley, J. A. (2012). Comparing the yields of organic and conventional agriculture. Nature, 485(7397), 229-232.
8. Allen, P., and Kovach, M. (2000). The capitalist composition of organic: The potential of markets in fulfilling the promise of organic agriculture. Agriculture and human values, 17, 221-232.

CHAPTER-18

COST-BENEFIT ANALYSIS OF ORGANIC VS CONVENTIONAL FARMING SYSTEMS

Pushkar Bora

PhD Scholar, Department of Statistics, CCSHAU, Hisar, Haryana

INTRODUCTION

Benefit-cost analysis (BCA) serves as a method for assessing the viability of a project or investment through a comparison of its economic benefits against its costs. Typically, benefits are denoted by the symbol B, while costs are represented by C. BCA serves multiple purposes. Firstly, it aids in determining the economic feasibility of a project. Secondly, it facilitates the comparison of various projects by analyzing their respective benefit-cost ratios. Ultimately, BCA seeks to evaluate potential actions with the overarching goal of enhancing social welfare. Basically, BCA has foundations in welfare economics.

Examples

1. You must decide whether to go out with your friends on a Thursday night. Going out will have associated benefits and costs. The benefits include spending time 1 with your friends and having a good time. The costs of the night include the cost of going out (including the cost of gas or a taxi ride), possibly staying out too late and missing class the next morning, and possibly awaking with a nasty hangover. Costs could run higher if you or your friends act irresponsibly.
2. An agency must decide whether to impose regulations to conserve a biologically important wetland. Conserving the wetland has environmental benefits. The wetland provides habitat for a variety of animals, including waterfowl. The wetland ultimately provides benefits to hunters and bird-watchers. The wetland also provides benefits because it helps to maintain water quality and reduces flooding in neighboring areas. However, land that would be conserved could be used in a different way, say for agriculture or a shopping mall. This loss in use is an opportunity cost. Landowners may also incur some direct costs in protecting wetlands on their property or some opportunity costs associated with not using these areas in another way. BCA can be used to compare the benefits and costs of imposing the regulation.

DIFFERENT ELEMENTS IN COST-BENEFIT ANALYSIS

a) Costs
b) Personal time
c) Environmental effects
d) Safety
e) Social effects / livability
f) Business time
g) Competitiveness

h) Agglomeration

These elements makes a feel about Cost-Benefit Analysis (CBA) that it measures a project's societal value by quantifying the project's societal effects and making costs and benefits comparable in monetary terms.In CBA, preferences of individual citizens are the basis of the appraisal (Sen, 1979). In CBA, the importance of pros and cons of a project is determined by the number of euros (or dollars) society (people and firms in a country, or a group of countries, or the world) is willing to pay for these impacts.

The elements which feels to be present in CBA but are not part of it are (un)employment ,Production ,Export ,Wages.These are the range of economic impacts. So Economic impact analysis (EIA) is a widely used tool to assess the economic effects of decisions taken by governments or organizations.

STATE-OF-THE-ART OF THE METHOD

BCA in a timeless world: We now consider an example of BCA in greater depth. Suppose society is considering the construction of a large dam. The dam and resulting reservoir will provide numerous benefits and entail many types of costs. Here we simplify the story for the sake of our example. First consider the cost of building the dam. We assume the cost of construction is $800,000 for materials and $900,000 for labor. Now consider the benefits. Once the dam has been built, people will be able to go swimming, boating, and fishing in the reservoir. The total value of these recreational benefits is $700,000. The dam is also expected to provide flood control benefits for downstream residents. The saving due to this flood control is estimated as $400,000 in reduced damages to homeowners or farmers. The dam also produces electricity valued at $700,000. Since the total benefits are $1,800,000 and the total costs are $1,700,000, the benefits exceed the costs and dam construction appears to be a good investment. Benefit-cost analysis has been used to compare the benefits and costs of the project.

Time and discounting: The example of dam used above ignores the issue of time. In comparing the benefits and costs of the dam we didn't really consider when those benefits and costs occurred. But in many cases the timing of benefits and costs is an important aspect of the project under consideration. For this reason, dealing adequately with the timing of benefits and costs becomes a crucial part of the BCA. For example, what if the cost of constructing the dam is incurred this year, but the benefits of using the dam are not felt until next year, after the dam is completed. In this case will next year's benefits outweigh this year's costs? To deal with this kind of question, benefit-cost analysis uses a concept known as discounting.

Discounting is a method used to assess the current worth of both benefits and costs by adjusting their future values to their equivalent present values. Discounting is based on the premise that a dollar received today is worth more than a dollar received in the future. This bias toward the present arises because by placing a dollar in a safe investment today, you can increase its value to more than a dollar tomorrow. Discounting is essentially the reverse process of compounding. It's logical that the rate used to discount a future value is intricately tied to the interest rate used for compounding present values. Just like with compounding, if the interest rate stands at 5%, depositing a dollar in the bank today will yield $1.05 in a year. Consequently, if the interest rate is 5%, the $1.05 expected next year is equivalent to only $1.00 in present value.

There is no simple rule for choosing a discount rate. One method is to use the opportunity cost of capital as the discount rate. The opportunity cost of capital is the return that would be received if the funds being invested were invested in the private sector (say in a business or in the bond market). Often the discount rate is simply set equal to a well-publicized interest rate. For example, the cost to the federal government of borrowing can be used as a discount rate. The discount rate could also be derived from what is called the social rate of time preference (SRTP). The SRTP is a rough indicator of how "society at large" ought to value the future. It is often lower than a private rate of discount because it attempts to compensate for the fact that people prefer to consume now rather than later. Because of this preference, individuals might have a bias in favour of projects that have benefits sooner rather than later. For some projects, society may want to take a longer-range perspective than individuals or businesses, and the SRTP tries to make this adjustment.

OVERVIEW OF BCA IN AGRICULTURE

Agriculture is the backbone of the Indian economy, employing more than one-third of India's workforce. Besides, it is crucial for the country's socio-economic development. Since the late 1980s, heightened public concern about environmental and ecological matters has spurred the search for innovative technologies aimed at mitigating the environmental impact of human activities. Organic farming has emerged as a significant contributor in this regard, offering socio-economic and environmental advantages that contribute to the sustainable development of rural areas. This trend is further fueled by a growing consumer demand for environmentally friendly foods and a burgeoning interest in nature-based tourism in recent years.

Conventional farming (CF) has significantly increased the aggregate supply of food grains and ensured food security for the growing population in India. However, it proved environmentally unsustainable due to its higher reliance on chemical inputs. Organic farming (OF) becomes an alternative approach that ensures the sustainability of the agricultural system. But, the transition from CF to OF can be a lengthy process, and farmers may experience income loss during its course. Farmers will switch only when they are convinced that the long-term benefits of OF are higher than those of CF. Therefore, a study on cost and benefit analysis can help policymakers take appropriate measures to promote the adoption of OF.

BENEFIT-COST MEASURES

There are multiple adaptations of the fundamental benefit-cost principle that can be employed to gauge the relative merits of investments, projects, or decisions by weighing their respective benefits against costs.

(a) **Net present value (NPV):** The net present value (NPV) represents the present-day worth of a project's overall net benefits. This net benefit in any given period is essentially the difference between its benefits (B) and costs (C), denoted with the subscript t for tracking time periods. When tallying up these net benefits over time, we adjust future values by applying a discount rate (r). Utilizing this approach, if the NPV of a project exceeds zero, it suggests a favorable outlook for implementation. The formula for NPV calculation:

$$NPV = \sum_{t=0}^{T} \frac{(B_t - C_t)}{(1+r)^m}$$

where B_t is the benefit at time t and C_t is the measure of costs at time t.

(b) **Benefit-cost ratio (BCR):** The benefit-cost ratio (BCR) is calculated as the present value (PV) of benefits divided by the present value (PV) of costs:

$$BCR = \frac{\sum_{t=0}^{2} \frac{B_t}{(1+x)^t}}{\sum_{t=0}^{T} \frac{C_t}{(1+x)^t}}$$

where B_t is the benefit at time t and C_t is the measure of costs at time t. Again, it is a convention to begin counting with the current time period as t=0. If the BCR exceeds one, then the project might be a good candidate for acceptance.

(c) **Internal rate of return (IRR):** The internal rate of return (IRR) signifies the highest interest rate at which the project's resources could be compensated, ensuring sufficient funds remain to cover both initial investment and operational expenses, thereby enabling the investor to reach a break-even point. In simpler terms, IRR represents the discount rate where the present value of all benefits matches the present value of all costs associated with the project.

$$PV(Benefits) - PV(Costs) = 0.$$

In general, the IRR should be greater than the discount rate for a project to be accepted.

If the interest rate is r, then the following formula can be used to find the present value (PV) of an amount (P_t) received at some time t in the future:

$$PV = \frac{P_t}{(1+x)^t}$$

where

PV is the present value of the amount invested;

P_t is the dollar value of the future amount in time t;

r is the discount rate; and

t is the year in which Pt is realized.

Note: For PV (Benefit) we can write $P_t = B_t$ and for PV(Cost) ,$P_t = C_t$

COST-BENEFIT ANALYSIS FOR COMPARISON BETWEEN CONVENTIONAL VS ORGANIC FARMING SYSTEM

According to the International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movement (IFOAM, 2005), organic farming operates on four fundamental principles: prioritizing the enhancement of soil, plant, animal, human, and planetary health; aligning with natural biological cycles and systems to foster harmony and sustainability; fostering fair relationships with the environment and ensuring equitable life opportunities; and managing resources responsibly to safeguard the well-being of current and future generations, along with the environment.

In contrast, conventional farming heavily relies on fossil energy inputs, directly through fuel and electricity consumption on farms, and indirectly through the production of fertilizers, pesticides, and machinery, resulting in significant CO_2 emissions. Conversely, the adoption of low-energy input agricultural practices, such as organic farming, plays a vital role in reducing CO_2 emissions.

Several factors affects the adoption of Organic Farming system, out of which the economic viability of Organic Farming system is one of the key factors. Some study indicates that profitability is a crucial factor for a farmer in making a farming decision. The risk of having poor financial prospects keeps the farmers away from adopting Organic Farming system. Various studies which compare the profitability of Organic Farming System and Conventional Farming System. Some studies show that the cost incurred in Organic Farming System is higher than Conventional Farming System. The higher cost in Organic Farming system has been linked to increased labour costs, given the greater demand for manual labour. On the other hand some study find lower costs in Organic Farming system due to the absence of chemical use.

Although the low costs of production have been observed in many studies in Organic Farming System, the profitability is still low in most cases. Low profitability has been mainly attributed to the lower yields in Organic Farming. However, in some cases, net revenue in Organic Farming was found to be higher than in Conventional Farming. The main reason for higher returns in OF was the organic produce being priced at a 20% higher rate than the conventional produce, which points out that Organic Farming can be remunerative if the farmers receive the premium prices. Literature suggests that in the long run, Organic Farming can be more profitable or at par with Conventional Farming. Considering the social, ecological, and health benefits (positive externalities) of Organic Farming system, it becomes crucial to understand its economic viability as it would ultimately be a key aspect when a farmer decides to switch to Organic Farming. Hence, a Cost and Benefit analysis will help us understand its economics. Equally, a comparative analysis of Organic Farming with Conventional Farming can help to explore why its adoption rate among farmers in the study is low. Although there is literature comparing the returns from the two farming systems, the dynamics of the study areas differ, and the results of one study cannot be generalized to other areas. Moreover, results vary across regions and crops for various reasons, including agroecological differences, crop types, water availability, time of practicing Organic Farming, farm sizes, market maturity, policy support, etc. Therefore, the diverse findings of the above studies inspire us to examine the costs, returns, and profitability under Organic Farming and Conventional Farming. A study on cost and benefit analysis will help policy makers to understand the economics of Organic Farming. Also, a comparative analysis of Conventional Farming with Organic Farming will also assist the stakeholders to take appropriate measures for the greater promotion and adoption of Organic Farming. Therefore, this study aims to analyse and compare the cost and returns of Organic Farming and Conventional Farming in India.

Example for Cost-benefit analysis for comparison between conventional vs organic Olive farming system:

Italy ranked sixth globally in terms of organic farming area in 2012, with 1,167,362 hectares, making it the second-largest within the European Union. The distribution of organic farming in Italy reveals that fodder crops cover 21.8% of the total area, followed by cereals at 18.0%, and olive trees at 14.1%. Olive cultivation, specifically Olea europea L., holds significant social, economic, and environmental importance in the Mediterranean region. Southern Italian regions, especially Sicily, with 18,554 hectares, stand out as hubs for organic olive farming due to favorable pedo-climatic conditions.

Transitioning from conventional to organic management of olive groves offers diverse environmental and social benefits, including enhanced biodiversity, reduced pesticide usage, decreased soil erosion, and minimized environmental footprint. This study aims to assess the economic viability of organic olive cultivation compared to conventional methods, focusing on a Sicilian olive-growing enterprise. Through a cost-benefit analysis, the study investigates the potential economic implications of converting to organic farming practices.

In this analysis, the planting density was set at 333 plants per hectare (with a spacing of 5.00 × 6.00 meters), resulting in an estimated average olive production of 49.95 quintals per hectare for conventional farming and 36.63 quintals per hectare for organic farming. Additionally, it was assumed that 18% of the olive production would be converted into oil, equating to 8.99 quintals per hectare for conventional farming, priced at 380.00 euros per quintal, and 6.59 quintals per hectare for organic farming, priced at 460 euros per quintal. Annual revenues encompassed various sources, including the proceeds from oil sales, the Single Payment Scheme (SPS) governed by Regulation (EC) No 73/2009, and, for organic farming specifically, subsidies provided under measure 214/b of the Rural Development Plan (RDP) for Sicily.

A comprehensive comparison of the data between conventional and organic olive cultivation systems clearly demonstrates the superiority of organic farming. The Gross Production Value (GPV) for both systems, factoring in Community support, was computed across the three key stages of olive cultivation: establishment, growth, and productive phases (as shown in Table 1). Notably, the conventional olive grove yielded a GPV of €1,782.00 per hectare during the establishment phase, €3,150.00 per hectare during the growth phase, and €4,172.20 per hectare during the productive phase. In contrast, organic olive groves exhibited a GPV starting from the conversion year (fifth year), amounting to €3,402.00 per hectare during the growth phase and €4,317.40 per hectare during the productive phase. These results underscore the economic advantage of organic olive cultivation, particularly evident from the growth phase onward.

Table1: GPV of conventional vs. organic olive plantation (€ ha^{-1}).

Items	Years		
Conventional olive growing	**4**	**5-11**	**12-40**
Oil price (€ q^{-1})	380.00	380.00	380.00
Yield (q ha^{-1})	2.70	6.30	8.99
Public grant	756.00	756.00	756.00
Total GPV	1782.00	3150.00	4172.20
Organic olive growing	**4**	**5-11**	**12-40**
Oil price (€ q^{-1})	380.00	460.00	460.00
Yield (q ha^{-1})	2.70	4.60	6.59
Public grant	756.00	756.00	756.00
Misure 214/B Sicilian RDP (€ ha^{-1})	-	530.00	530.00
Total GPV	1782.00	3420.00	4317.40
Organic olive growing without misure 214/B	**4**	**5-11**	**12-40**
Oil price (€ q^{-1})	380.00	460.00	460.00
Yield (q ha^{-1})	2.70	4.60	6.59
Public grant	756.00	756.00	756.00
Misure 214/B Sicilian RDP (€ ha^{-1})	-	-	-
Total GPV	1782.00	2872.00	3787.40

In Table 1, The Gross Production Value (GPV) for both cultivation systems, conventional and organic, was computed across three stages of olive cultivation: establishment, growth, and productivity. In the case of conventional olive groves, the GPV was €1,782.00 per hectare during the establishment phase, €3,150.00 per hectare during the growth phase, and €4,172.20 per hectare during the productive phase. Conversely, for organic olive groves, starting from the fifth year of conversion, the GPV amounted to €3,402.00 per hectare during the growth phase and €4,317.40 per hectare during the productive phase. These figures highlight the economic dynamics of both systems, with organic cultivation demonstrating progressively higher GPV post-conversion.

Table 2: Production costs of conventional vs. organic olive plantation from 5th to 40th years (€ ha^{-1}).

Items	Conventional Years 5–40	Organic Years 5–40
Soil management	202.57	292.57
pruning management	476.00	476.00
Fertilization	110.00	150.00
Crop protection	130.47	270.00
Organic certification	-	60.00
Irrigation water	98.00	98.00
Harvest	1561.00	950.00
Milling	374.63	274.00
Transport	49.95	36.63
Production costs	3002.62	2607.20

In Table 2, beginning from the fifth year, marked by the transition from conventional to organic methods, one notable cost factor significantly impacting production costs is the harvest. In the conventional system, harvesting comprises 52.0% of operating costs, whereas in the organic system, it represents 36.4%. This discrepancy arises primarily from the lower yields associated with organic farming, particularly influencing the expenses incurred during harvesting operations.

Table 3: Financial analysis

Items	**NPV (€)**	**IRR (%)**	**B_0/C_0**
Conventional olive growing	876.4	5.43	1.02
Organic olive growing	8747.08	8.97	1.18
Organic olive growing without misure 214/B	1532.11	5.76	1.03

The financial analysis results presented in Table 3 confirm the viability of both conventional and organic olive cultivation, with a notably higher advantage observed in converting to organic methods. Specifically, the Net Present Value (NPV) for conventional plants stands at €876.4, whereas for organic systems, it surges to €8747.08. Similarly, the discounted Benefit/Cost ratio (B0/C0) remains above unity for both types (1.02 for conventional, 1.18 for organic), as does the Internal Rate of Return (IRR), surpassing prevailing interest rates (5.43% for conventional, 8.97% for organic). These financial metrics overwhelmingly support the decision to convert to organic farming. Furthermore, an assessment of financial indices was conducted assuming no public subsidies (such as measure 214/b of the Sicilian RDP) for organic plants. Even under these conditions, the results, albeit with slight variation, underscore the economic advantage of organic cultivation over conventional methods. In this scenario, NPV equaled €1532.11, IRR reached 5.76%, and the B0/C0 ratio remained at 1.03%.

These findings highlight reduced risk management and enhanced farmer income associated with organic farming compared to conventional practices, crucial factors in an increasingly globalized market where the demand for high-quality food is steadily rising.

Table 4: Sensitivity Analysis

Parameter	**%Change**	**Conventional Olive Growing**		
		NPV(€)	**IRR(%)**	**B_0/C_0(ratio)**
Sales price	-15%	-5496.1	1.81	0.90
	-10%	-3371.9	3.17	0.94
	-5%	-1247.8	4.36	0.98
	Baseline	876.4	5.43	1.02
	+5%	3000.6	6.42	1.05
	+10%	5124.7	7.35	1.09
	+15%	7248.9	8.22	1.13
Production cost	-15%	7007.7	8.18	1.14
	-10%	4963.9	7.31	1.10
	-5%	2920.2	6.40	1.06
	Baseline	876.4	5.43	1.02
	+5%	-1167.4	4.40	0.98
	+10%	-3211.1	3.29	0.95
	+15%	-5254.9	2.07	0.91

Parameter	**%Change**	**Organic Olive Growing**		
		NPV(€)	**IRR(%)**	**B_0/C_0(ratio)**
Sales price	-15%	3084.1	6.53	1.06
	-10%	4971.8	7.39	1.10
	-5%	6859.4	8.20	1.14
	Baseline	8747.1	8.97	1.18
	+5%	10,634.7	9.71	1.22
	+10%	12,522.4	10.42	1.25
	+15%	14,410.1	11.10	1.29
Production cost	-15%	14,070.5	11.06	1.32
	-10%	12,296.0	10.38	1.27
	-5%	10,521.5	9.69	1.22
	Baseline	8747.1	8.97	1.18
	+5%	6972.6	8.23	1.14
	+10%	5198.1	7.46	1.10
	+15%	3423.7	6.66	1.06

In Table 4, sensitivity analysis was conducted by adjusting the selling price of the oil and the cost items for both production systems starting from the fifth year.

Each parameter was varied positively and negatively by 5%, 10%, and 15% of its base value, resulting in new financial indices for the two olive production systems (refer to Table 4).

The sensitivity analysis unequivocally demonstrated that farm income is highly responsive to changes in the selling price of the processed product. These simulations affirm that organic production systems maintain superior economic profitability even in the face of significant decreases in oil selling prices. However, it is noteworthy that without public funding, the economic difference between organic and conventional production systems diminishes.

Parameter	%Change	Organic Olive Growing without contribute		
		NPV(€)	IRR(%)	B_0/C_0(ratio)
Sales price	-15%	-4130.9	2.63	0.92
	-10%	-2243.2	3.78	0.95
	-5%	-355.5	4.82	0.99
	Baseline	1532.1	5.76	1.03
	+5%	3419.8	6.65	1.07
	+10%	5307.4	7.48	1.11
	+15%	7195.1	8.27	1.15
Production cost	-15%	6855.5	8.18	1.16
	-10%	5081.1	7.41	1.11
	-5%	3306.6	6.61	1.07
	Baseline	1532.1	5.76	1.03
	+5%	-242.4	-4.88	1.00
	+10%	-2016.8	3.93	0.96
	+15%	-3791.3	2.90	0.93

Another example for view on Cost-benefit analysis for comparison between conventional vs organic farming system:

The current study was conducted in the Ganga River basin in India. The Ganga River basin can be divided into three segments, namely, the Upper Ganga from Gaumukh to Haridwar, the Middle Ganga from Haridwar to Varanasi, and the Lower Ganga from Varanasi to Ganga Sagar. There are 53 districts alongside the mainstream of the Ganga River, located mainly in four states: Uttarakhand, Uttar Pradesh, Bihar, and West Bengal. Two districts from the Middle Ganga River basin, Haridwar (Uttarakhand) and Bulandshahr (Uttar Pradesh) have been selected for the current study. Haridwar is one of the first towns where the Ganga originates from the mountains to touch the plains, whereas Bulandshahr district is situated between the Ganga and Yamuna rivers. Further, the major crops grown in the area are sugarcane, wheat, and paddy, constituting about 80% of the gross cropped area (GCA) in the Haridwar dis trict and about 67% of the GCA in Bulandshahr district. Therefore, these three crops have been selected for the current analysis.

Two development blocks and five villages from each district were selected for the primary survey. Thirty farmers, i.e., fifteen Organic Farming(OF) and fifteen Conventional Farming(CF) farmers, were surveyed from each sample village. A total of 600 farmers were selected for the final survey, of which 300 were OF, and 300 were CF farmers, with 150 OF and 150 CF farmers from each district. The data for the current study was collected through structured questionnaires, where both exploratory and explanatory research designs were used.

DATA ANALYSIS

Cost and return analyses are done to study the economics of OF and CF systems. The manual on 'Cost of Cultivation Surveys' by the Commission for Agricultural Costs and Prices (CACP) has been used as a guide to collecting data and calculating the costs and returns from the primary data. The following concepts are considered to estimate costs and returns from different crops:

Cost A1 = Value of hired human labour + Value of hired bullock labour + Value of owned bullock labour + Value of owned machine labour + Hired machinery charges + Value of seed (both farms produced & pur chased) + Value of insecticides and pesticides + Value of manure (owned and purchased) + Value of fertilisers + Irrigation charges + Depreciation of implements and farm buildings + Land revenue cesses and other taxes + Interest on working capital + Misc. expenses

Cost A2 = Cost A1 + Rent paid for leased in-land. Thus, Cost A2 includes all paid-out costs Cost B1 = Cost A1 +Interest on value of owned fixed cap ital assets (excluding land)

Cost B2 = Cost B1 + Rental value of owned land (net of land revenue) and rent paid for leased-in land

Cost C1 = Cost B1 + Imputed value of family labour

Cost C2 = Cost B2 + Imputed value of family labour

Whereas the value of production (VOP) is calculated by adding the value of the main product (Rs. per hectare) and the value of the by-product (Rs. per hectare). Other concepts used to measure income and profit are as follows:

Farm Business Income (FBI) = VOP- Cost A2

Family Labour Income (FLI) = VOP- Cost B2

Further, the benefit-cost ratio (BCR) has been calculated on VOP to costA1, cost B2 and costC2, for analysing the benefits over the costs. The ratio less than one shows costs are higher than the benefits and farming is not viable and ratio greater than one indicates vice-versa. Lastly, an independent sample t-test has been conducted to check the significant difference between the mean values of costs and returns under OF and CF systems.

Table5: Benefit-cost ratio (BCR) of sugarcane, wheat, and paddy crops under two farming systems.

Various measures	**Sugarcane**		**Wheat**		**Paddy**	
	OF	**CF**	**OF**	**CF**	**OF**	**CF**
The ratio of VOP to:						
Cost A1	2.08	2.29	2.19	2.45	2.10	1.87
Cost B2	1.34	1.65	1.28	1.34	1.14	1.12
Cost C2	1.13	1.42	1.11	1.22	0.91	0.99

The benefit-cost ratios (BCR) of the three crops After analysing the costs and returns in the two farming systems, the ratio of gross returns over the total costs gives a clearer picture of actual benefits and costs under OF vis-a-vis CF. Table 5 shows the BCR of the three major crops for OF and CF in the study area. The BCR of VOP to cost A1 (variable costs) is greater than one and higher for CF in sugarcane and wheat. In contrast, it is greater for OF in paddy cultivation. Similarly, the ratios of VOP to cost B2 and cost C2 are higher under CF for sugarcane and wheat cultivation. The results show that sugarcane cultivation is more profitable than other crops, irrespective of farming systems. However, farmers who opted for CF achieve more profit than those who adopt OF. In the case of paddy cultivation, the BCR under OF is better than in CF.

CONCLUSION

Olive cultivation serves as a vital pillar in the economies of Mediterranean countries, providing livelihoods for many. Hence, advocating for environmentally sustainable farming methods becomes imperative for the longevity and advancement of olive culture. Legislative attention towards these methods is apparent through economic incentives. Organic olive oil farming outperforms conventional methods in reducing environmental impact and resource depletion, notably by curbing fossil fuel consumption during weeding and pesticide applications. Following an analysis of organic farming, a case study involving the conversion of an olive farm from conventional to organic practices was conducted. Economic evaluations revealed olive cultivation remains profitable in both systems, with organic farming showing higher profitability due to grants, economic policies, and premium market prices, which are 21.1% higher compared to conventional oil prices. This compensates for lower yields, underscoring that investments in organic olive cultivation, besides being environmentally friendly, also enhance enterprise profitability.

The study with OF and CF systems for sugarcane, wheat, and rice crops in the Ganga River basin in India gives essential insights into the economic dynamics of both farming practices. It founds that on average, OF yields lower outputs for sugarcane, wheat, and paddy than CF, which is consistent with previous studies on the initial yield drop during the CF to OF transition phase. This profit difference is primarily due to significant production disparities, a lack of premium prices for organic goods, and insufficient marketing infrastructure. The study also examined the influence of landholding size on OF costs, returns, and yields, stressing the beneficial relationship between landholding size and organic sugarcane output. Despite mixed results for farm size and profitability, the findings highlight the need for policy interventions to improve the economic viability of OF. The lack of bio-input markets, in sufficient marketing infrastructure, and the requirement for farmer training programs to bridge knowledge gaps are some challenges for OF adoption. Hence, to reduce the profitability gap between OF and CF, policies should focus on establishing organic market channels, premium prices, and R&D initiatives.

CHAPTER-19

MARKET TRENDS AND CONSUMER DEMAND FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTS

[*]Muskan Yadav, Sachin Kumar, Komal Phogat [**]Yogesh Rajrana

[*]Ph.D Research Scholar, Department of Agronomy, CCS Haryana Agricultural University, Hisar

[**]Ph.D Research Scholar, Department of Agricultural Meteorology, CCS Haryana Agricultural University, Hisar

INTRODUCTION

Organic farming is a sustainable agricultural method that makes use of nitrogen-fixing crops, biological fertilisers mostly produced from plant & animal waste and ecologically based insect treatments. With many ecological advantages, modern organic farming was developed in reaction to the damage caused due to use of chemical pesticides and synthetic fertilisers in conventional agriculture. It is also known as also known as ecological farming or biological farming. The global food market has experienced rapid, unforeseen and complicated changes in recent years, which operates in a clearly dynamic environment that necessitates ongoing adaptations and responses. These labour-intensive procedures, which are the outcome of many developments during the new economy era, boost the competitive advantage of operational operations in the international market (Vukasovic, 2009). Distribution networks, advertising campaigns, diversification tactics and food quality are becoming more and more crucial in this crowded market. Furthermore, customers now care more about the food they eat in terms of quality, nutrition and health (Gil, Gracia, & Sanchez, 2000). Organic products have therefore gained a lot of popularity in terms of healthy consumption. The trend of consuming more organic food has increased in recent years and it is for good cause. Some customers purchase these products to support better and healthy environment. A continued increase was observed in the consumption of organic foods despite the global economic downturn in 2011. The USA and Europe consume the most organic food, but many other nations are also seeing a growing trend in this regard (Willer *et al.*, 2012). The range of organic products is expanding and consumers are increasingly more interested in factors more than just "organic quality." In addition to the essential characteristics of an organic food, other factors that influence the decision to purchase include animal welfare, local origin and genetic alterations while, ethical considerations are becoming more and more important (Honkanen *et al*., 2006). Throughout the 1990s, retail sales of organic foods increased at rates ranging from 20 to 35 percent in several countries in Europe, Asia and the Americas. However, the market share of organic food is still very low which accounts for less than 3% of retail value globally. Consumer demand has not been as hindered by the lack of organic food availability as major retail stores have started to carry and promote organic foods.

The main factor preventing the demand for organic food from growing further is the high cost of organic food compared to conventional food. Fresh and frozen fruit and vegetables command some of the greatest price premiums at retail: frozen green peas (*Pisum sativum* L.) in the US have been known to command premiums of up to 250%. Most customers are not willing to pay such significant price premiums for organic fruit and vegetables, according to indirect evidence from willingness-to-pay studies and retail pricing tests.

STATISTICS AND UP-AND-COMING TRENDS IN THE WORLD OF ORGANIC AGRICULTURE 2023

Data on the organic area:

Indicator	World	Top countries
Countries with organic activities	191 countries	
Organic agricultural land	2021: 76.4 million hectares (1999: 11 million hectares)	Australia (35.7)million hectares) Argentina (4.1million hectares) France (2.8 million hectares)
Organic share of total agricultural land	2021: 1.6 %	Liechtenstein (40.2 %) Samoa (29.1 %) Austria (26.5 %)
Increase of organic agricultural land 2020/2021	1.3 million hectares (ha); +1.7 %	China: 319'000 ha (+13 %), France: 228'000 ha (+9 %) Spain: 198'000 ha (+8%)
Wild collection and furthernon-agricultural areas	2021: 29.7 million hectares (ha) (1999: 4.1 millionhectares)	Finland (6.9 million ha)Zambia (2.5 million ha) Namibia (2.3 million ha)
Producers	2021: 3.7 million producers (1999: 200’000 producers)	India (1'599'010) Uganda (404'246) Ethiopia (218'175)
Organic market2	2021: 124.8 billion euros (2000: 15.1 billion euros)	US (48.6 billion euros)Germany (15.9 billion euros) France (12.7 billion euros)
Per capita consumption	2021: 15.7 euros	Switzerland (425 euros) Denmark (384 euros) Luxembourg (313 euros)
Number of countries/ territories with organic regulations	2022: 74 (fully implemented)	
Number of affiliates of IFOAM – Organics Internation	2022: 791 affiliates	Germany: 81 affiliates China: 54 affiliates India: 46 affiliates USA: 45 affiliates

Source: FiBL survey 2023, based on national data sources, data from certifiers and IFOAM – Organics International

Including the area under conversion, there were more than 76.4 million hectares of organic agricultural land registered in 2021. Oceania (36.0 million hectares, or nearly half of the world's organic agricultural land or 47 percent) and Europe (17.8 million hectares or 23 percent) are the regions with the largest areas of organic agricultural land. Following North America (3.5 million hectares, 4.6 percent), Asia (6.5 million hectares, 8.5 percent), and Africa (2.7 million hectares, 3.5 percent) in terms of hectares and Latin America with 9.9 million hectares (13 percent).

Australia has the largest area: Countries with the most organic agricultural land were Australia (35.7 million hectares), Argentina (4.1 million hectares) and France (2.8 million hectares). Nearly, 1.6 percent of agriculture land worldwide is organic.

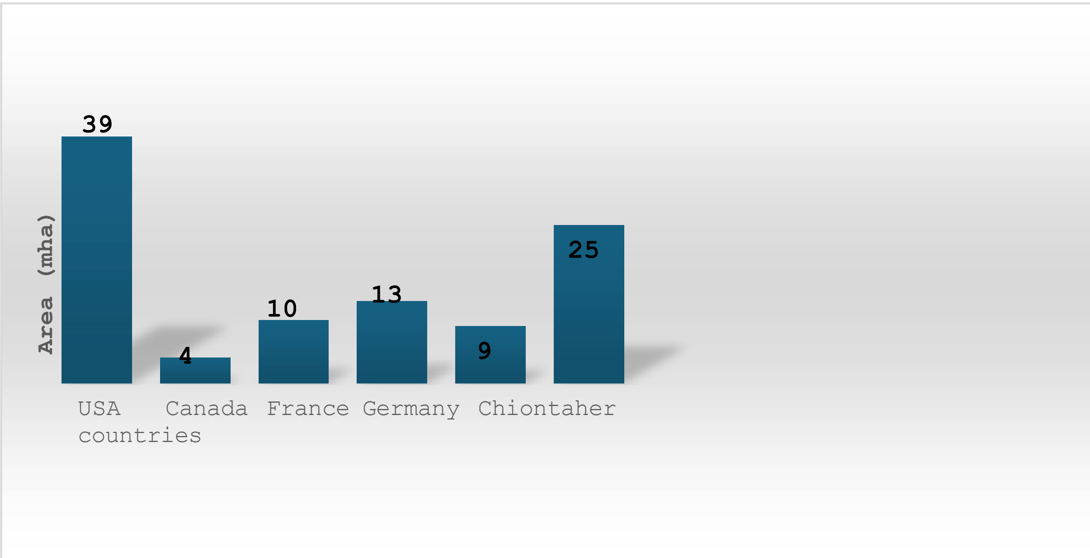
1.6 percent of agriculture worldwide is organic: 1.6% of the worlds agricultural land in 2021 was organic. By region, Oceania (9.7%) and Europe (3.6%) had the largest proportions of organic agricultural land (European Union: 9.6%).

GROWTH IN ORGANIC FARMLAND – INCREASE OF 1.3 MILLION HECTARES

In 2021, the area under organic farming expanded by 1.3 million hectares nearly 1.7%. Numerous nations reported a notable uptick in the production. Countries like China, France and Spain saw the largest growth in organic farmland in terms of hectares: China saw an increase of over 320'000 hectares (+13.1 percent), France saw an increase of nearly 228'000 hectares (+8.9 percent) and Spain saw an increase of nearly 198'000 hectares (+8.1 percent) while some nations also recorded declines. Argentina reported around 0.38 million hectares less, the most significant being primarily in grazing lands.

Almost 50 million hectares or nearly two thirds of the organic agricultural land were grassland/grazing regions in 2021, this portion was cut down by 2.5 percent. Arable land made up 19,000 hectares or 19% of the land used for organic agriculture and there has been a reported growth of 11.4 percent, since 2020. Cereals including rice, oilseeds, textile crops, dry pulses and green fodder from arable land occupied the majority of this type of land. Over 6.2 million hectares, or 8.1%, of the organic agricultural land was planted with permanent crops. Increase of 15.4% or about 8,29,000 hectares, was observed over the previous survey. The most significant crops were cocoa, coffee, almonds, olives and grapes.

World: the 10 countries with largest area under organic agriculture



Source: FiBL survey

Additional organic regions: There were additional sections of organic land used for different purposes besides organic agriculture which consists mostly of regions used for beekeeping and wild collecting. Aquaculture, woods and grazing regions on non-agricultural land are additional non-agricultural areas. The combined size of all the organic areas was 108.3 million hectares, with these areas making up 31.8 million hectares.

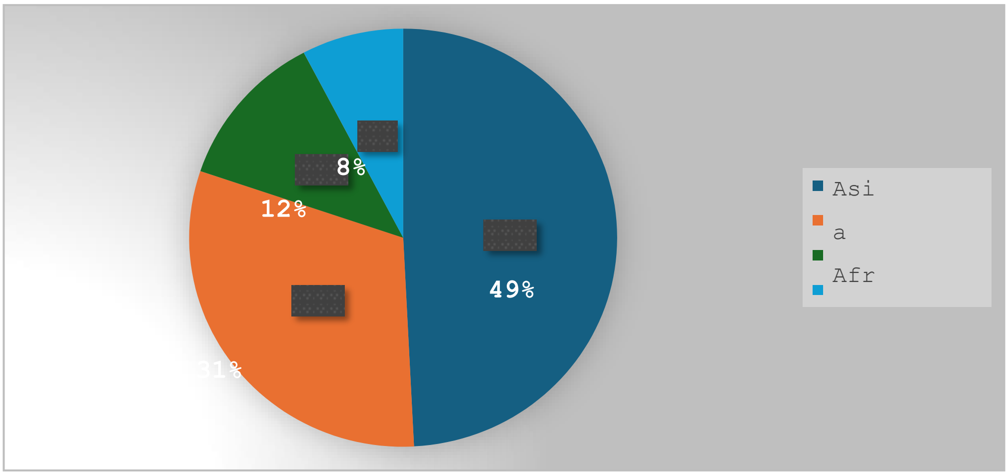
Organic-operators

In 2021, there were 3.7 million organic farmers in which Asia accounts for 49% of global organic growers with Africa (31%), Europe (12%) and Latin America (8%), rounding out the top five. Ethiopia (2,18,175), Uganda (4,04,246) and India (15,99,010) are the top three producers. When compared to 2020, there has been a rise in the quantity of producers—more than 1,70,000, or 4.9 percent.

Organic producers

There were almost 3.7 million organic producers worldwide in 2021. Over 91% of the producers were found in Europe, Africa and Asia. India was the nation with the highest number of organic producers, followed by Ethiopia and Uganda. Compared to 2020, there has been a rise in the number of producers of almost 170'000, or 4.9%. In 2021, the number of producers rose in Africa, Oceania, Latin America, Europe and North America while, there was just a minor decline in Asia.

Fig 2: Distribution of organic producers by region in 2021.

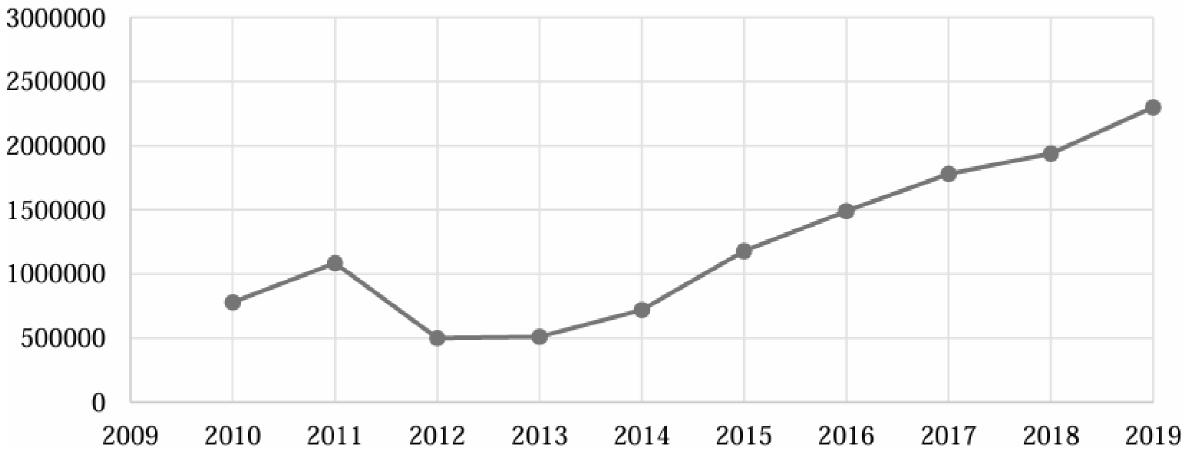


Source: FiBL survey

Statistics on Organic Agriculture in India

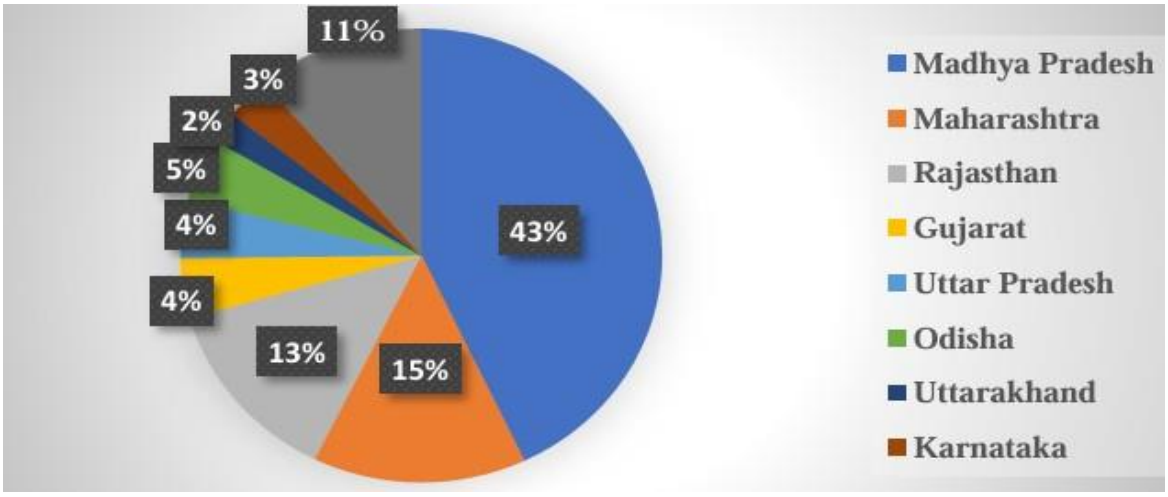
Organic Area: India is seventh in the world for the total area under organic production with 2.3 million hectares of certified organic land under cultivation. Two percent of India's total agricultural output area was certified organic land in the calendar year 2020, which ran from January to December. The area under organic cultivation grew by about 30,000 hectares in 2020, representing a 1% rise over 2019 levels.

Figure 3: India, Organic Area Farmland (hectares)



Source: Research Institute of Organic Agriculture, 2021.

Figure 4: India, Organic Area by State (hectares)



Source: APEDA.

INTERNATIONAL TRADE STATISTICS

1. Significant rise was observed in the amount exported from Colombia, Mexico and Canada. The countries that raised their exports to the US and EU the most were Mexico (+59,880 MT,

   +16.4 percent), Canada (+38,202 MT, +29.3 percent) and Colombia (+27,758 MT, +11.6 percent).

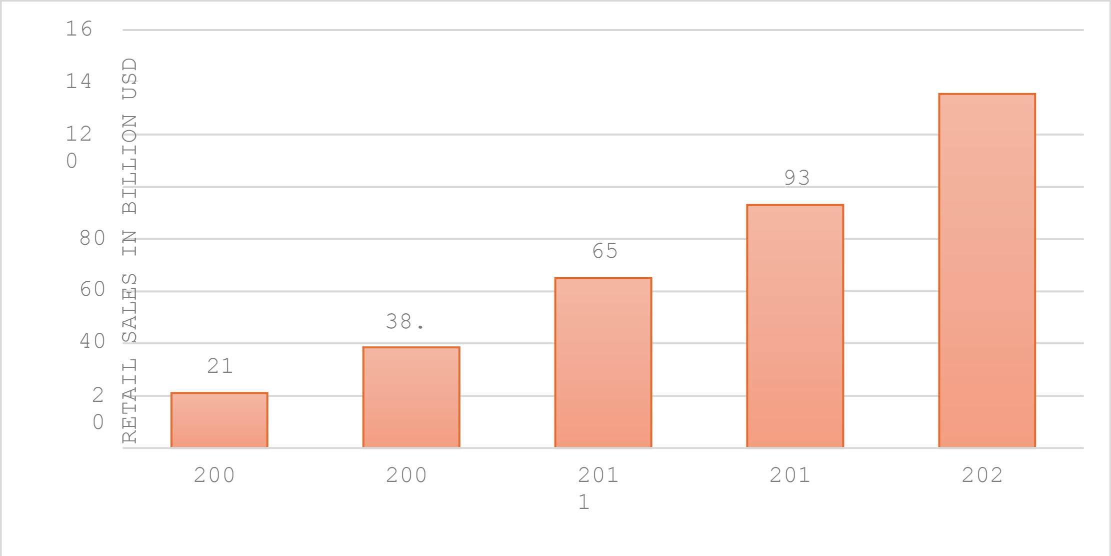
2. Notable drop in Russian, Chinese and Ukrainian imports was observed in 2020–2021, China (-80,272 MT, -35 percent), the Russian Federation (-55,297 MT, -47.2 percent), and Ukraine (-34,286 MT, down -12.5 percent) saw the largest declines in organic product imports into the EU and the US.

3. Soybeans, sugar and bananas were the top three imported goods. In terms of all organic commodity imports bananas, sugar and soybeans made up 44% in 2021. 12,75,723 MT of bananas, 4,33,962 MT of sugar and 3,53,808 MT of oilseeds were imported.
4. Tropical fruit is in motion but cereals and soybeans are decreased. Bananas saw the biggest growth (+67, 699 MT, 5.6 percent increase), while mangoes also saw a significant increase (19,804 MT, 55.1 percent increase). Wheat (-64,463 MT, -49.7 percent reduction), maize (-60,947 MT, 20.2 percent decrease) and soybeans (-53,695 MT,***13.2 percent loss) showed the worst declines.***

GROWING ORGANIC FOOD IN DEVELOPING NATIONS AND EMERGING MARKETS

In 2021, the growth of the worldwide market for organic food and beverages stalled. In 2021, growth dropped to just 5% after posting record growth (17 billion US dollars). Market revenues increased by 6.4 billion to 135.5 billion US dollars.

Fig 6 Food and drinks growth, 2000-2021: Global market.



Source: Ecovia Intelligence

MAJOR TRENDS

The coronavirus pandemic lasted for two years before 2022 brought further devastation. The market for organic food is suffering because of the crisis in Ukraine, which has also increased inflation, slowed economic growth, raised concerns about food security and increased food costs.

Growing costs for food

The FAO (United Nations) reports that since the pandemic began, food prices have increased globally by 65%. Food supply networks have been adversely impacted by the conflict in Ukraine and the cost of electricity and fertiliser has also increased. Two of the top exporters of wheat, corn, barley and sunflower oil worldwide are Ukraine and Russia. Together, they provided 30% of the world's wheat exports and 75% of the world's sunflower oil exports in the world market. Sales of organic food suffered in 2022 because of a roughly 12% increase in food prices. Price sensitivity has increased among customers as a result of rising food costs; in Europe, this had a detrimental impact on demand for high-end goods, particularly organic foods.

Food security

Food security concerns are being raised by inflation, particularly by rising food prices. Protectionism is being implemented by many nations in an effort to increase food security. For instance, in April 2022, Indonesia imposed a temporary embargo on the export of palm oil. Converting to organic agricultural methods is discouraged for many growers by high food prices and food insecurity. If farmers are already paid a substantial premium for conventional food products, there is no reason for them to convert. Additionally, some governments are supporting intensive farming practices in an effort to increase output and feed their populations.

Retail sales

According to the FiBL study, total retail sales reached over 125 billion euros in 2021, indicating a projected increase of roughly 3% and a far slower increase than in 2020, when the market rose by more than 10% because of the Corona pandemic. The United States (48.6 billion euros) has the biggest market for organic food, followed by Germany (15.9 billion euros), France (12.7 billion euros) and China (11.3 billion euros). The United States was the biggest single market, followed by China and the European Union (46.7% of global GDP). Many of the nations for which 2021 data were available showed market expansion, however only three of those cases showed double digit growth. The nation with the largest growth was Estonia, where the market grew by 21.0 percent. Switzerland topped the global per capita consumption list in 2021 with 425 euros, followed by Denmark with 384 euros, Luxembourg with 313 euros and Austria with 268 euros.

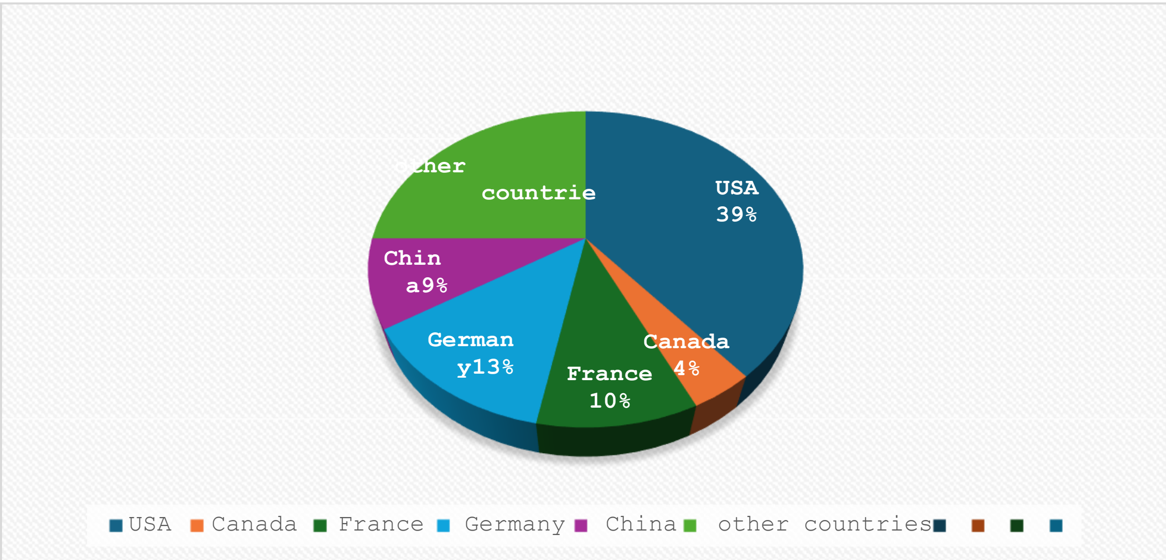


Fig 5: Global organic food market: retail sales distribution

Regulatory support

The current state of the economy makes regulatory support more important. Raising food costs and slowing market growth rates are obstacles to growing the production of organic food. For example, by 2030, the European Union wants to have 25% of its agricultural come from organic sources. The percentage was only 9.6% in 2021. In 2021, the European market for organic products grew by a meagre 3%; weaker growth is anticipated in 2022. In the event that the demand from consumers for organic food remains low, producers will require financial incentives to switch to organic farming methods. Producers in other regions particularly North America, where there are only 2 million hectares of organic farmland also face similar challenges.

CONSUMPTION OF ORGANIC FOOD IN INDIA

Size and Trends of the Organic Foods Market: India is a promising emerging market for organic foods and beverages. According to market sources, India's domestic organic food and beverage market is expected to reach $138 million by 2024, rising at a 13 percent compound annual growth rate [CAGR 2019–2024]. However, market access for imported goods of foreign origin continues to be difficult. Many regulatory limitations regarding imports impede market access. Concurrently, the home organic industry is manufacturing reasonably cost organic food items and beverages. India, on the other hand, lags behind other countries in terms of domestic consumption of organic products, making up less than 1% of the global value demand (in 2019, per capita expenditure was $0.06). India is ranked fourth globally in terms of global value growth, but ranked 49th globally in terms of the size of the organic market per person.

India would consume $85 million worth of packaged organic food and beverages in total by 2020. Sales-wise, SRESTA Natural Bioproducts dominates the organic products industry with its 24 Letter Mantra brand. It has a market share of more than 28% in 2020. The leaders of the domestic market are Organic India (14%) and Chamong Tea Exports (7%). On the other hand, the organic retail food sector is dispersed. Owing to the surge in demand and the changing inclinations of urban consumers towards organic food items, smaller businesses are trying to get a larger market share by offering competitive prices.

Table 2: India, Organic Products Consumption ($ million)

India: Organic Packaged Food and Beverage Consumption ($ million)								CAGR* (16-19) %	CAGR (20-22) %
Category	**2016**	**2017**	**2018**	**2019**	**2020**	**2021**	**2022**		
Organic beverages**	38	44	53	63	71	81	92	18%	14%
Organic packaged food consumption	8	9	11	13	14	15	17	18%	9%
Total Combined Organic packaged food and beverages	**45**	**54**	**64**	**75**	**85**	**96**	**108**	18%	13%

Notes: (*) Compounded Annual Growth Rate. CY 2021 is estimated, 2022 is forecast (out year). (**) This category includes packaged food & beverages that are certified organic by an approved certification body. Fresh food products and or individual ingredients are not included within this category.
Source: Global Organic Trade Guide.

In India, the COVID-19 outbreak and the ensuing nationwide lockdowns resulted in a sharp drop in retail growth. However, e-commerce (hyperlocal food delivery businesses) and mom-and-pop shops (kirana) in India have emerged as the stalwarts assisting Indian consumers, particularly in Tier II and III. Despite a few brief hiccups, the supply and distribution of organic products have not been affected by the pandemic. Sales rose as a result of changing customer attitudes towards organic products and a rise in their favourable impression. The most successful categories were those that featured necessities like dairy, fruits, vegetables and organic eggs. The COVID-19 countrywide lockdowns of 2020–2021 did not stop retail sales of organic foods from rising starting in March 2021.

REFERENCES

1. Gil (2000). Market segmentation and willingness to pay for organic products in Spain. The International Food and Agribusiness Management Review, **3**(2), 207–226.

2. Honkanen, P., Verplanken, B., & Olsen, O. S. (2006). Ethical values and motives driving organic food choice. *Journal of Consumer Behavior*, **4**, 420–430.

3. Vukasovic, T. (2009). Consumer perception of poultry meat and the importance of country of origin in a purchase making process. *World's Poultry Science Journal*, **65**(1), 65–74.

4. Willer, Helga & Kilcher, Lukas (Eds.) (2012). The World of Organic Agriculture. Statistics and Emerging Trends 2012. Research Institute of Organic Agriculture (FiBL), Frick, and International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements (IFOAM), Bonn.

CHAPTER-20

FINANCIAL INCENTIVES AND SUPPORT PROGRAMS FOR ORGANIC FARMERS

Deepanjana Saha

PG Research Scholar, Department of Agricultural Economics, Tamil Nadu Agricultural University, Coimbatore

INTRODUCTION

The transition to organic farming practices is vital for promoting environmental sustainability, improving soil health, and ensuring the long-term viability of agriculture. However, the initial costs and ongoing expenses associated with organic farming can be substantial, posing a barrier to entry for many farmers. In response to this challenge, governments, NGOs, and agricultural organizations worldwide have implemented various financial incentives and support programs to encourage and assist farmers in adopting organic practices. This chapter provides an in-depth exploration of these initiatives, examining their effectiveness, challenges, and implications for the organic farming sector. Financial incentives play a crucial role in incentivizing farmers to transition to organic farming methods. These incentives can take various forms, including grants, subsidies, tax credits, and low-interest loans. Governments often provide direct financial support to organic farmers to offset the higher costs associated with organic certification, purchasing organic inputs, and implementing organic farming practices.

According to a report by the Organic Trade Association, global organic sales reached $110.1 billion in 2019, with the United States being the largest market, accounting for $47.9 billion in sales. In the European Union, the organic market grew by 8.4% in 2019, reaching €45.7 billion. Moreover, a survey conducted by the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) found that financial incentives were cited as a significant factor influencing farmers' decisions to adopt organic practices in various countries, including the United States, Germany, and India.

In addition to financial incentives, support programs offer valuable resources, technical assistance, and educational opportunities to organic farmers. These programs aim to address the specific needs and challenges faced by organic farmers, such as pest management, soil fertility, and marketing. One notable example is the United States Department of Agriculture's (USDA) National Organic Program (NOP), which provides certification cost-share assistance to organic producers and handlers, reimbursing up to 75% of certification costs, up to a maximum of $750 per certification scope. Similarly, the European Union's Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) includes support measures for organic farming, such as direct payments, agri-environmental schemes, and rural development programs.

Organic farming offers environmental benefits but comes with its challenges. Converting from conventional methods takes 2-3 years, with potential yield dips and increased pest problems, hurting farmers' wallets [1]. Organic fertilizers, pest controls, and seeds are often pricier than conventional options [2]. Plus, the certification process itself incurs fees, which can be a hurdle for smaller farms [3]. A 2020 study found organic farms have 20-35% higher production costs. [2]

To help farmers overcome these challenges, there are various support programs available. Cost-share programs ease the burden of certification fees, organic inputs, and infrastructure development [1]. For instance, the USDA reimburses up to 50% of certification costs for organic producers [2]. Loan programs with low-interest rates bridge the financial gap during the transition and allow investment in organic infrastructure [3]. The USDA Farm Service Agency offers such programs specifically for organic farmers [4]. Grants can help with marketing efforts like participating in farmers' markets and promoting organic products to consumers. An example is the USDA's Value-Added Producer Grant Program [3]. Technical assistance programs provide workshops, field days, and on-site consultations to equip farmers with the knowledge and skills needed to thrive in organic farming [5]. The National Institute of Food and Agriculture funds such programs through universities and non-profit organizations [6]. By providing financial and educational resources, these support programs empower organic farmers to navigate the challenges and contribute to a more sustainable food system.

Studies show financial help for organic farmers is working. The amount of certified organic land in the US has tripled since 1990, likely due in part to these programs [6]. These programs can also improve farmer livelihoods by lowering costs and boosting profits. Organic farming benefits the environment too, leading to healthier soil, cleaner water, and a wider variety of plant and animal life [5]. The demand for organic food is on the rise as well, with the US organic market reaching $61.9 billion in sales in 2022 according to the USDA[7]. There's more to consider than just money though, for organic farming to truly flourish in the long run. Farmers need better connections to stores, restaurants, and consumers to get fair prices for their crops [3]. More research is needed on organic farming techniques, pest control, and developing new organic crop varieties to improve yields and keep costs down. Educating people about the advantages of organic food is also important, as a knowledgeable public is more likely to support organic farmers. By combining financial aid with market development, research, and consumer awareness campaigns, we can cultivate a robust organic farming system that benefits everyone.

Table 1 Shows Comparative data regarding organic cultivation with other countries

S. No.	State	Position	The area under organic certification (in million ha.)
1	China	3rd	3.14
2	USA	7th	2.02
3	India	9th	1.94
4	Brazil	12th	1.18

BENEFITS OF ORGANIC FARMING

Organic farming offers a multitude of benefits that extend far beyond our dinner plates. It's a holistic approach to agriculture that nourishes the environment, our health, and even farmers' wallets. Studies show that organic farming reduces pollution by eliminating synthetic pesticides and fertilizers, protecting soil, water, and air quality [1]. Organic methods also promote soil health through practices like crop rotation and composting, which improve fertility, structure, and water retention. Healthy soils act as carbon sinks, mitigating climate change by storing atmospheric carbon dioxide[1]. Furthermore, organic farms teem with life, providing habitats for beneficial insects, birds, and other wildlife. This biodiversity is crucial for a balanced ecosystem [1]

Consumers also benefit from organic farming. By avoiding synthetic pesticides and herbicides, organic practices minimize exposure to potentially harmful residues in food [2.] Studies suggest that organic fruits and vegetables may even contain higher levels of certain nutrients and antioxidants compared to conventionally grown produce [2.] Economically, organic farming empowers farmers.

Organic products often fetch premium prices due to consumer demand for sustainable food. This allows farmers to tap into niche markets and potentially earn higher profits [2]. Organic certification can also open doors to export markets and value-added opportunities, further strengthening farmers' economic standing [3].

Organic farming offers a holistic approach to agriculture, benefiting the environment, public health, and farmers' livelihoods. By promoting sustainable practices and fostering a resilient agricultural landscape, organic farming paves the way for a healthier future for our planet and ourselves. While the debate on the definitive nutritional superiority of organic food continues, the environmental and health benefits are clear. Moreover, financial incentives and potentially higher market prices can make organic farming an attractive option for farmers, creating a win-win situation for everyone involved.

FINANCIAL INCENTIVES FOR ORGANIC FARMERS

Financial incentives for organic farmers can be categorized into several types, each offering different forms of support and assistance. These incentives aim to offset the higher costs associated with organic production, encourage farmers to transition to organic practices, and promote the long-term sustainability of organic agriculture. Here are the main types of financial incentives for organic farmers:

1. **Cost-Share Programs:**

   Many governments and organizations offer certification cost-share programs to help cover the expenses associated with organic certification. These programs reimburse a portion of the certification fees paid by farmers, reducing the financial burden of obtaining organic certification. Some cost-share programs provide financial assistance specifically for farmers transitioning from conventional to organic farming practices. These initiatives may offer grants, subsidies, or low-interest loans to support farmers during the transition period, which can be particularly challenging due to lower yields and higher input costs.
   The USDA's National Organic Certification Cost Share Program provides up to 50% reimbursement for certification costs for certified and transitioning organic producers. Several state and local programs also offer cost-share initiatives specific to organic agriculture.

2. **Price Premiums:**

   Organic products often command higher prices in the market compared to conventionally grown counterparts due to consumer demand for organic and sustainably produced foods. Farmers who produce organic crops or livestock can benefit from selling their products at premium prices, which can help offset the higher production costs associated with organic farming. Some food companies and retailers offer premium contracts to organic farmers, guaranteeing a higher price for their products compared to conventional commodities. These contracts provide farmers with stable and predictable incomes, incentivizing them to invest in organic production methods.

3. **Tax Breaks and Incentives:**

   Governments may provide tax credits or deductions to organic farmers as an incentive for adopting environmentally friendly farming practices. These tax incentives can include credits for organic certification expenses, investments in sustainable infrastructure, or the purchase of organic inputs. In some jurisdictions, organic farmers may qualify for property tax exemptions or reductions based on their commitment to sustainable land management practices. These exemptions can help lower the overall operating costs for organic farms, making them more financially viable.

4. **Research and Development Grants:**

   Governments, universities, and research institutions may allocate grants and funding for research projects focused on organic agriculture. These grants support scientific research, innovation, and technology development aimed at improving organic farming practices, increasing yields, and addressing specific challenges faced by organic farmers. For instance, the USDA's Value-Added Producer Grant Program provides funding for organic farmers to develop and market value-added products.

By offering a combination of cost-share programs, price premiums, tax breaks, and research grants, governments and organizations can provide comprehensive support to organic farmers, encouraging the adoption of sustainable farming practices and promoting the growth of the organic agriculture sector. Financial incentives for organic farmers come in various forms and are offered by governments, NGOs, and private organizations across the globe. Here's a glimpse into some current programs with regional variations:

1. **United States:**

   a) **USDA Organic Certification Cost-Share Program:** The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) offers a certification cost-share program to help organic farmers cover the costs of organic certification. Eligible producers can receive reimbursement of up to 75% of their certification costs, with a maximum reimbursement of $750 per certification scope. Farmers must apply to their state's organic certification agency to participate in the program.

   b) **Environmental Quality Incentives Program (EQIP):** EQIP, administered by the USDA's Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS), provides financial and technical assistance to farmers, including organic producers, to implement conservation practices on their farms. Organic farmers can receive funding for activities such as cover cropping, crop rotation, and organic pest management. Eligibility criteria vary by state, and farmers must apply through their local NRCS office.

2. **European Union:**

   a) **Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) Organic Farming Support:** The European Union's CAP includes support measures for organic farming, including direct payments, agri-environmental schemes, and rural development programs. Organic farmers can receive direct payments based on the size of their organic land area and adhere to specific organic farming standards. Additionally, organic farmers may participate in agri-environmental schemes that incentivize practices beneficial to the environment. Eligibility criteria and application processes vary by member state, with farmers typically applying through their national agricultural authorities.

   b) **European Innovation Partnership for Agricultural Productivity and Sustainability (EIP-AGRI):** EIP-AGRI provides funding and support for innovative projects in agriculture, including organic farming. Organic farmers and organizations can apply for funding to implement pilot projects, develop new technologies, or conduct research on organic farming practices. Application processes and eligibility criteria depend on the specific calls for proposals issued by EIP-AGRI.

3. **India:**
   a) **National Program for Organic Production (NPOP):** The Government of India's NPOP provides support for the development and promotion of organic farming practices across the country. Under the NPOP, organic farmers can receive financial assistance for organic certification, capacity building, and infrastructure development. Eligibility criteria and application processes may vary by state, with farmers typically applying through their state organic certification agencies or agricultural departments.

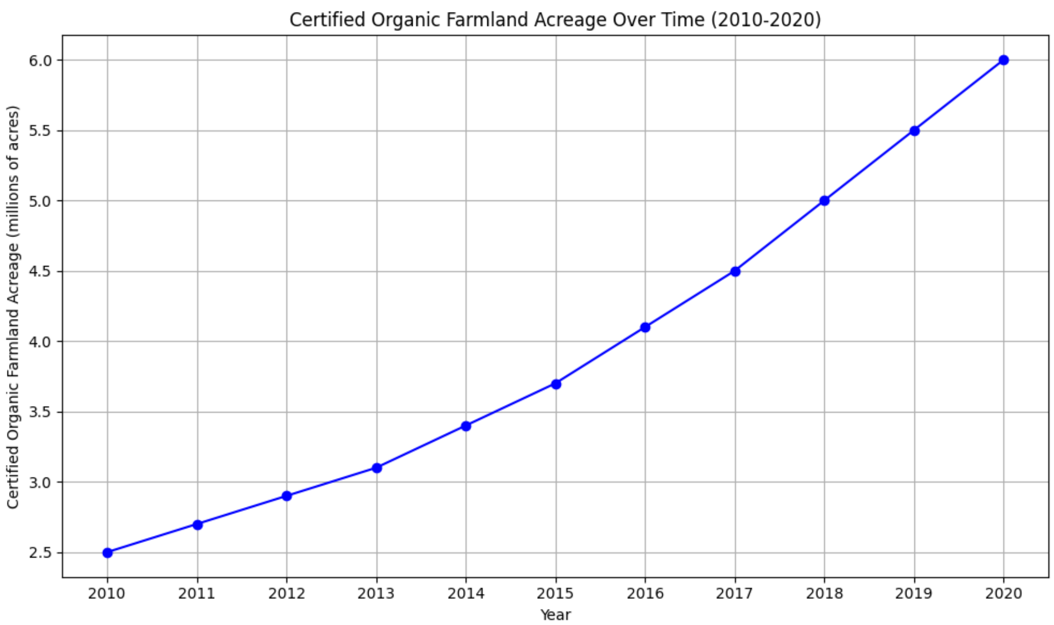
   b) **Paramparagat Krishi Vikas Yojana (PKVY):** PKVY is a scheme launched by the Government of India to promote organic farming among traditional and marginalized farmers. Under this scheme, groups of farmers practicing organic farming methods receive financial assistance for training, capacity building, and organic input purchases. Eligibility criteria and application processes are determined by state agricultural departments or designated implementing agencies.

These examples highlight the diverse range of programs and support mechanisms available to organic farmers worldwide, with variations in eligibility criteria, application processes, and funding mechanisms based on regional priorities and agricultural contexts.

SUPPORT PROGRAMS FOR ORGANIC FARMERS

Support programs for organic farmers often extend beyond financial incentives to include various forms of assistance such as technical support, training, research, and marketing assistance. These programs aim to address the diverse needs of organic farmers and facilitate their transition to organic farming practices.

Fig 1 shows the trend of certified organic farmland acreage over 2010-2020



HERE ARE EXAMPLES OF CURRENT PROGRAMS THAT OFFER COMPREHENSIVE SUPPORT TO ORGANIC FARMERS

Technical Assistance

Beyond financial aid, organic farmers also benefit from a range of educational and informational resources. Workshops and field days provide hands-on learning experiences in essential organic techniques like soil management, natural pest control, and composting. On-farm consultations offer personalized advice from experts, tailored to address the specific challenges and conditions each farmer faces. Additionally, online resources like websites and databases serve as a treasure trove of information on organic farming methods, organic pest and disease management strategies, and best practices. This comprehensive support system equips farmers with the knowledge and skills they need to thrive in the world of organic agriculture.

Several resources exist to empower farmers with the knowledge and skills they need to succeed. The ATTRA Sustainable Agriculture Program offers a wealth of online resources, including publications, webinars, and practical guides [8]. The USDA's Organic Agriculture Research and Extension Initiative (OREI) tackles a broader approach by funding research projects on various aspects of organic farming, from soil health to pest control [9]. They also provide crucial support through extension programs and outreach initiatives, offering on-the-ground assistance and training to farmers. Similarly, the non-profit Organic Farming Research Foundation (OFRF) funds research on organic practices and disseminates knowledge through technical assistance, training resources, and educational materials[10]. These organizations play a vital role in bridging the gap between research and practical application, ensuring that organic farmers have the tools and expertise needed to thrive.

Marketing Support

Many support programs empower organic farmers to connect with their customer base. Marketing workshops equip farmers with the skills to develop plans, build relationships with potential buyers, and effectively communicate the unique value of their organic products. To help farmers get started, some programs offer grants and assistance for participating in farmers' markets, covering initial costs like booth fees and transportation. Additionally, programs may connect organic farmers directly with restaurants, grocery stores, and other retailers seeking high-quality organic ingredients. These initiatives bridge the gap between organic farms and consumers, ensuring a thriving market for organic produce.

Organic farming fosters a healthier environment and supports farmers' economic well-being. Organic practices eliminate harmful synthetic fertilizers and pesticides, reducing pollution and protecting ecosystems. This also leads to healthier soil, which retains water better and resists erosion. Organic farms are teeming with life, creating a balanced environment that controls pests naturally. Studies suggest organic crops may even contain higher levels of antioxidants and nutrients. Consumers benefit from reduced exposure to pesticide residues, while farmers enjoy potentially higher market prices for their organic crops. Additionally, organic practices can improve soil health and farm productivity in the long term, potentially lowering input costs. Financial incentives like the USDA's Value-Added Producer Grant Program and support systems from organizations like the National Farmers' Market Coalition further empower organic farmers, making it a win-win for consumers, the environment, and the agricultural sector.

Training and Education Programs

Organic farmers receive valuable support through educational programs. Universities and agricultural institutions offer workshops and training specifically on organic methods. These cover practical skills like organic soil management, crop rotation, and pest control, all tailored to the farmers' needs. Additionally, Farmer Field Schools provide peer-to-peer learning opportunities. Here, farmers learn from experienced practitioners, conduct experiments on their fields, and share best practices. This fosters innovation, and knowledge exchange, and empowers farmers within their communities. By combining technical assistance, marketing support, and help with certification costs, these initiatives equip organic farmers with the knowledge, skills, and resources they need to succeed. Investment in research and development further ensures the long-term viability and adaptability of organic farming as a whole. This comprehensive approach creates a supportive environment for organic farmers, allowing them to overcome challenges and reap the benefits of sustainable agriculture.

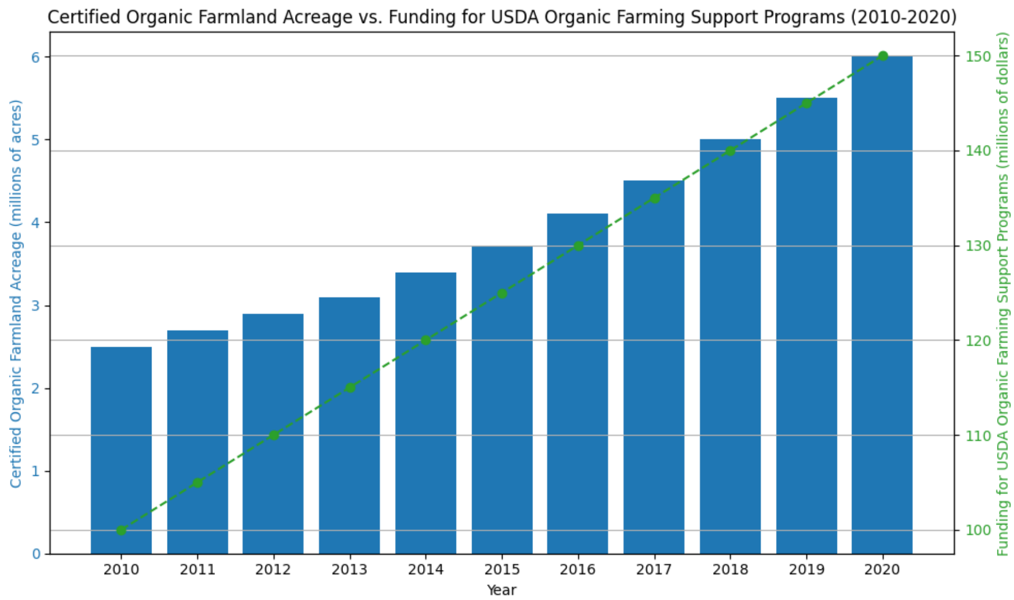
Certification Cost-Share

As mentioned earlier, certification can be a significant financial hurdle for organic farmers. Cost-share programs help alleviate this burden, allowing farmers to focus their resources on production practices.

Research and Development

Funding for research on organic farming methods, pest and disease control, and breeding organic crop varieties is crucial for long-term sustainability and improving organic production efficiency.

Fig 2 compares the growth of certified organic farmland acreage with the funding for USDA organic farming support programs.



IMPACT OF FINANCIAL INCENTIVES AND SUPPORT PROGRAMS

Financial incentives and support programs have played a significant role in driving the adoption of organic farming practices worldwide. Analyzing their effectiveness involves assessing their impact on the expansion of organic farmland and the adoption of organic farming methods among farmers.

1. Increase in Organic Farmland:

Data from reputable sources such as the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) and organic industry reports indicate a steady increase in organic farmland worldwide. For example, according to the latest data from the Research Institute of Organic Agriculture (FiBL), the global organic agricultural land area reached 72.3 million hectares in 2019, representing a 1.6% increase from the previous year. The USDA reports that the acreage certified organic in the United States has grown by over 300% since 1990, with financial assistance programs playing a crucial role[1]. The Organic Trade Association highlights a similar trend, indicating a steady rise in organic farmland globally [2].

While organic farming adoption varies by region, many countries have experienced significant growth in organic farmland due in part to the availability of financial incentives and support programs. For instance, European countries like Germany, France, and Italy have seen substantial expansion in organic agriculture, driven by supportive policies, subsidies, and consumer demand for organic products.

2. Adoption of Organic Farming Methods:

Financial incentives and support programs have incentivized farmers to transition from conventional to organic farming methods by providing financial assistance, technical support, and educational resources. Studies have shown that farmers participating in these programs are more likely to adopt organic practices such as crop rotation, organic soil management, and integrated pest management.

The increase in the number of certified organic farms and products is another indicator of the impact of financial incentives and support programs on organic farming adoption. Higher rates of organic certification reflect the growing interest and investment in organic agriculture among farmers, driven in part by the availability of certification cost-share programs and other support mechanisms.

For instance, John and Sarah Smith started Greenway Organic Farm in California in 2005, aiming for high-quality, eco-friendly produce. Financial hurdles threatened their dream, but several programs helped them flourish. The USDA's cost-share program eased the burden of organic certification, freeing up resources for other needs. The Environmental Quality Incentives Program (EQIP) from the USDA provided both funding and technical guidance for sustainable practices like cover cropping and water conservation. Finally, collaboration with universities through the Organic Farming Research and Extension Initiative (OREI) exposed Greenway to cutting-edge research, allowing them to refine their techniques and boost yields. Greenway Organic Farm is now a thriving leader in the region's organic produce market, a testament to the power of support programs in nurturing sustainable agriculture.

Sarah, the owner of Greenway Organic Farm, wasn't alone in her commitment to sustainable agriculture. With the help of financial incentives, Sarah was able to significantly expand her organic farmland, proving that organic practices could be both scalable and profitable. Thanks to funding like the EQIP program, Sarah implemented new conservation practices that nurtured the health of her soil, leading to increased fertility and higher-quality crops. But Sarah wasn't content to keep her knowledge to herself. She actively participated in networks and workshops, sharing her experiences and collaborating with other farmers to advance organic agriculture throughout the region. Greenway Organic Farm became a shining example of how support programs can empower organic farmers to thrive, innovate, and contribute to a more sustainable food system for everyone. By investing in organic agriculture, we can all support the growth of farms like Greenway's, promoting environmental responsibility, public health, and a strong economy.

In Mexico, a cooperative farm called La Finca Esperanza used a cost-share program from a local NGO to afford organic certification. This made a huge difference for their small-scale farmers. Now certified, La Finca Esperanza sells their organic fruits and vegetables at a local market, earning a higher price and attracting loyal customers.

Meanwhile, in France, a young farmer named Marie participated in a government-funded training program on organic farming. This program equipped her with the skills and knowledge she needed. With this newfound expertise and a grant to buy initial organic seeds, Marie launched her organic farm. Today, she supplies fresh, organic produce to local restaurants. These are just a few inspiring examples of how financial incentives and support programs are empowering organic farmers around the world. By supporting these programs, we can cultivate a more sustainable food system that benefits everyone for generations to come.

Challenges and Limitations of Financial Incentives and Support Programs:

While financial incentives and support programs have been instrumental in promoting organic farming adoption, they also face several challenges and limitations that may hinder their effectiveness:

1. **Accessibility for Small Farmers**: Small-scale and marginalized farmers often face barriers to accessing financial incentives and support programs, including lack of information, administrative hurdles, and eligibility requirements. Ensuring equitable access to these programs for small farmers is essential for promoting inclusive and sustainable agricultural development.
2. **Program Sustainability**: The long-term sustainability of financial incentives and support programs depends on stable funding, political commitment, and institutional support. Changes in government priorities, budget constraints, or shifts in agricultural policies may impact the availability and continuity of these programs, posing challenges for organic farmers who rely on them for support.
3. **Need for Targeted Support**: Tailoring financial incentives and support programs to address the specific needs and challenges of organic farmers is critical for maximizing their effectiveness. This may require targeted interventions, capacity-building initiatives, and outreach efforts to reach farmers in different regions and production systems.

   In conclusion, while financial incentives and support programs have contributed to the growth of organic farming worldwide, addressing challenges such as accessibility, sustainability, and targeted support is essential for maximizing their impact and ensuring the continued expansion of organic agriculture in a manner that is inclusive, resilient, and environmentally sustainable.

THE FUTURE OF FINANCIAL INCENTIVES AND SUPPORT PROGRAMS

The future of financial incentives and support programs for organic farming is likely to evolve in response to emerging trends, technological advancements, and changing consumer preferences. Here are some potential future directions for these programs:

1. **Emphasis on Innovation and Technology:**

   Future programs may increasingly focus on supporting innovation and technological advancements in organic farming practices. This could involve funding research projects on sustainable agriculture, developing new organic inputs and technologies, and adopting digital tools for farm management and monitoring. Investment in precision agriculture, agroecology, and regenerative farming practices may become key priorities for future support programs, as they offer promising solutions for enhancing productivity, resilience, and sustainability in organic agriculture.

2. **Integration with Carbon Offset Markets:**

   With growing concerns about climate change and the need to reduce greenhouse gas emissions, future support programs may explore opportunities to integrate organic farming into carbon offset markets. Organic farming practices, such as soil carbon sequestration, can contribute to carbon mitigation efforts and provide additional revenue streams for organic farmers through carbon credits. Governments, corporations, and international organizations may incentivize organic farming as a climate-smart agricultural strategy, offering financial incentives, subsidies, or tax incentives for adopting practices that enhance carbon sequestration and mitigate greenhouse gas emissions.

3. **Consumer Demand and Market Dynamics:**

   Consumer demand for organic and sustainably produced foods is expected to continue driving the growth of organic farming worldwide. Future support programs may align with consumer preferences by promoting organic certification, product labeling, and marketing initiatives that enhance transparency and trust in organic products. Public policy measures, such as food procurement policies, eco-labeling schemes, and organic promotion campaigns, can play a critical role in shaping future support programs by creating favorable market conditions for organic farmers and incentivizing consumer choices that support sustainable agriculture.

4. **Multi-Stakeholder Collaboration and Partnerships:**

   Future support programs may prioritize multi-stakeholder collaboration and partnerships between governments, NGOs, research institutions, and the private sector. Collaborative initiatives can leverage expertise, resources, and networks to develop holistic solutions, address systemic challenges, and scale up successful models of support for organic farming. Public-private partnerships, knowledge-sharing platforms, and cross-sectoral alliances can facilitate innovation, capacity-building, and knowledge exchange among organic farmers, researchers, policymakers, and industry stakeholders.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, financial incentives and support programs play a pivotal role in fostering the growth and sustainability of organic farming. Throughout this exploration, several key points have emerged:

1. **Importance of Support**: Financial incentives and support programs provide essential resources, assistance, and incentives to organic farmers, helping them overcome barriers, adopt sustainable practices, and thrive in a competitive agricultural landscape.

2. **Diverse Support Mechanisms**: These programs encompass a range of initiatives, including grants, subsidies, technical assistance, training, and marketing support, tailored to address the multifaceted needs of organic farmers and promote the adoption of organic farming practices.

3. **Impact on Adoption**: Financial incentives and support programs have been instrumental in driving the expansion of organic farmland and the adoption of organic farming methods worldwide. They have incentivized farmers to transition from conventional to organic practices, leading to increased organic certification rates and market growth.

4. **Challenges and Opportunities**: Despite their effectiveness, these programs face challenges such as reaching small farmers, ensuring program sustainability, and adapting to evolving market dynamics. However, they also present opportunities for innovation, collaboration, and alignment with consumer demand and public policy priorities.

Looking ahead, financial incentives and support programs have the potential to contribute significantly to a more sustainable food system. By promoting organic farming practices, these programs enhance soil health, conserve biodiversity, reduce pollution, and mitigate climate change impacts. Furthermore, they support local economies, enhance food security, and improve public health by providing access to nutritious, sustainably produced foods.

Resource	Website
United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Organic Agriculture Resources	https://www.usda.gov/topics/organic
Organic Farming Research Foundation (OFRF)	https://ofrf.org/
European Commission - Agriculture and Rural Development	https://ec.europa.eu/agriculture/organic/index_en
Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) - Organic Agriculture	http://www.fao.org/organicag/oa-home/en/
Research Institute of Organic Agriculture (FiBL)	https://www.fibl.org/en/homepage.html
Organic Trade Association (OTA)	https://ota.com/
National Organic Program (NOP) - USDA	https://www.ams.usda.gov/about-ams/programs-offices/national-organic-program
Rodale Institute	https://rodaleinstitute.org/
Organic Consumers Association	https://organicconsumers.org/
International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements (IFOAM)	https://www.ifoam.bio/
USDA National Organic Program (NOP)	https://www.ams.usda.gov/about-ams/programs-offices/national-organic-program
ATTRA Sustainable Agriculture Program	https://attra.ncat.org/

By exploring these resources, you can gain a deeper understanding of organic farming practices, the benefits they offer, and the various programs available to support organic farmers in your region and around the world. Remember, a sustainable food system starts with informed consumers and empowered farmers. Let's continue to learn and support the growth of organic agriculture!

REFERENCES

1. Organic Trade Association. (2023). 2023 Organic Industry Survey. https://ota.com/market-analysis/organic-industry-survey/organic-industry-survey
2. National Organic Program (NOP). (2023, March 22). Agricultural Sustainability. https://www.ams.usda.gov/sites/default/files/media/USDASupportforOrganicFarmsandBusinessesFactSheet.pdf
3. Organic Consumers Association. (2020). Organic Farming Basics. https://organicconsumers.org/about-oca/
4. Uematsu, H., & Mishra, A. K. (2012). Organic farmers or conventional farmers: Where's the money?. Ecological Economics, 78, 55-62.
5. Bopp, C., Engler, A., Poortvliet, P. M., & Jara-Rojas, R. (2019). The role of farmers' intrinsic motivation in the effectiveness of policy incentives to promote sustainable agricultural practices. Journal of Environmental Management, 244, 320-327.
6. Swann, E., & Richards, R. (2016). What factors influence the effectiveness of financial incentives on long-term natural resource management practice change?. Evidence Base: A journal of evidence reviews in key policy areas, (2), 1-32.
7. Figeczky, G., Luttikholt, L., Eyhorn, F., Muller, A., Schader, C., & Varini, F. (2021). Incentives to Change: The Experience of the Organic Sector. In True Cost Accounting for Food (pp. 96-111). Routledge.
8. ATTRA Sustainable Agriculture Program: https://attra.ncat.org/about/
9. USDA Organic Agriculture Research and Extension Initiative (OREI): https://www.nifa.usda.gov/grants/funding-opportunities/organic-agriculture-research-extension-initiative
10. Organic Consumers Association. (2020). Organic Farming: Q&A – Costs, Certification, and More. https://organicconsumers.org/about-oca/

CHAPTER-21

PROFILES OF SUCCESSFUL ORGANIC FARMS AND FARMERS FROM AROUND THE WORLD

Vaibhav Yadav **Pushpa Yadav**Sushil Kumar Singh ******Amrendra Kumar yadav***

*&** *Assistant Professor, Department of Agriculture, School of Agriculture and Veterinary Science, Shridhar University, Pilani, Rajasthan, India*

****Assistant Professor, Department of Agri-Business Management, Veer Bahadur Singh Purvanchal University, Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh, India*

*****Assistant Professor, School of Agriculture & Veterinary Science, Shridhar University Pilani*

INTRODUCTION

In an era where sustainable agriculture and ecological balance are paramount, the stories of successful organic farms and farmers from around the world offer valuable insights and inspiration. This chapter delves into the profiles of organic farming pioneers who have championed innovative organic farming techniques, creating thriving agricultural ecosystems that prioritize health, sustainability, and community. The goal of organic farming is to give priority to long-term ecological health, such as biodiversity and soil quality, rather than short-term productivity gains (Rigby and Caceres, 2001; IFOAM, 2006). A question many scholars ask is whether organic farming is a pre-modern technology or a technology for today's world (Macilwain , 2004)

Organic farming, with its emphasis on sustainable farming practices and ecological agriculture, has emerged as a powerful movement against the backdrop of industrial agriculture. The global organic market has seen significant growth, fueled by consumers' increasing awareness of the benefits of organic produce. From biodynamic farming to regenerative agriculture, organic farmers employ diverse methods to enhance soil health, conserve biodiversity, and produce nutritious food Organic farming has gained significant momentum globally as consumers become more conscious about food quality, environmental sustainability, and animal welfare. Successful organic farms and farmers serve as beacons of inspiration and practical examples of how sustainable agriculture can thrive while maintaining profitability. This chapter explores diverse profiles of successful organic farms and farmers from different regions, highlighting their strategies, challenges, and contributions to sustainable agriculture. As we explore these organic farming success stories, we celebrate the dedication and resilience of farmers who are transforming agriculture. Their commitment to sustainable practices and ecological balance serves as a testament to the potential of organic farming to shape a healthier, more sustainable future for all.

GLOBAL ADOPTION AND GROWTH TRENDS

Organic farming has experienced remarkable global adoption and growth trends over the past few decades. Initially emerging as a response to concerns about environmental sustainability and food safety, organic farming has evolved into a mainstream agricultural practice embraced by farmers, consumers, and governments worldwide.

Key Points:

1. **Consumer Demand:** Increasing consumer awareness and demand for organic products have been pivotal in driving the growth of organic farming. Consumers perceive organic food as healthier, safer, and more environmentally friendly, prompting a shift towards organic agriculture.
2. **Regional Variances:** Adoption rates vary across regions, with Europe leading in organic agricultural land area, followed by North America, Asia-Pacific, and Latin America. Each region exhibits unique growth patterns influenced by consumer preferences, policy support, and market opportunities.
3. **Government Support:** Many governments have implemented supportive policies such as subsidies, grants, and certification programs to incentivize farmers to transition to organic practices. These policies play a crucial role in facilitating the expansion of organic farming.
4. **Technological Advancements:** Innovations in organic farming technologies, such as precision farming techniques, biological pest control methods, and advancements in organic inputs, have enhanced productivity and sustainability in organic systems.
5. **Challenges and Barriers:** Despite its growth, organic farming faces challenges such as high initial costs of certification and transition, market access issues, and regulatory complexities. Overcoming these barriers is essential for further expansion.
6. **Environmental and Health Benefits:** Organic farming practices contribute positively to soil health, biodiversity conservation, and reduction in chemical residues in food and the environment. These environmental and health benefits are significant drivers of consumer preference for organic products.

BENEFITS AND CHALLENGES OF ORGANIC FARMING

Organic farming is an agricultural system that emphasizes sustainable practices, biodiversity, and the avoidance of synthetic inputs such as pesticides and fertilizers. It offers several benefits and challenges

BENEFITS

1. **Environmental Sustainability:** Organic farming promotes soil health through practices like crop rotation, composting, and the use of natural fertilizers. It reduces soil erosion and improves water retention, contributing to long-term sustainability.
2. **Improved Biodiversity:** Organic farms typically support greater biodiversity by avoiding synthetic chemicals that can harm beneficial insects, birds, and other wildlife. This enhances ecosystem resilience and supports natural pest control.
3. **Healthier Food:** Organic produce often contains higher levels of antioxidants and essential nutrients compared to conventionally grown counterparts. It also reduces exposure to potentially harmful residues of synthetic pesticides.

4. **Support for Animal Welfare:** Organic livestock farming emphasizes the well-being of animals, providing access to outdoor areas, organic feed, and limiting the use of antibiotics and hormones
5. **Market Demand and Premium Prices:** There is a growing consumer demand for organic products due to perceived health benefits and environmental concerns. Organic farmers can often command premium prices for their produce.
6. **Soil Fertility and Long-Term Productivity:** Organic farming practices build soil fertility over time, ensuring sustainable yields without depleting natural resources (Wheeler, S. A.- 2008)

CHALLENGES

1. **Transition Period:** Converting a conventional farm to organic can be financially and logistically challenging, as it often involves a transition period where yields may temporarily decrease.
2. **Yield Variability**: Organic farming can be more susceptible to fluctuations in weather conditions and pest outbreaks, leading to variable yields compared to conventional methods.
3. **Labor Intensiveness:** Organic farming practices such as hand weeding and natural pest management can be more labor-intensive and require skilled labor, potentially increasing production costs.
4. **Certification Costs:** Obtaining organic certification can be costly and time-consuming, particularly for small-scale farmers or those in developing countries.
5. **Market Access and Competition:** While demand for organic products is growing, accessing organic markets and competing with larger-scale conventional farms can be challenging for small farmers.

6. **Knowledge and Training:** Successfully practicing organic farming requires knowledge of ecological principles, soil management, and pest control strategies, which may require continuous education and training. (Chouichom , S., & Yamao, M. 2010).

DETAILED INFORMATION ABOUT SOME SUCCESSFUL ORGANIC FARMS

1. Molai Forest

Jadav Molai Payeng, also known as the "Forest Man," is a man from Assam, India who has made a significant impact on the environment through his efforts to plant and protect trees. Over the course of several decades, Payeng has single-handedly planted and nurtured a 1,360 acre forest on a sandbar in the Brahmaputra River, turning it into a thriving ecosystem that is home to a wide variety of plant and animal species.

Payeng's journey as the "Forest Man" began in 1979, when he witnessed the devastating effects of a flood on the sandbar where he lived. The flood washed away a large number of trees, leaving the sandbar barren and exposed. Payeng was deeply affected by the destruction and decided to take action to restore the sandbar to its former state. He began by planting a small number of trees, and over time, he gradually expanded his efforts, planting and nurturing more and more trees.

2. Navdanya agriculture farm

For last 26 years Navdanya has worked with local communities and organizations serving many men and women farmers across the world. Efforts of Vandana Shiva (Founder of Navdanya) have resulted in conservation of more than 4000 rice varieties from all over the country and have established 120 seed banks in 17 states across the country. More than 750,000 farmers are primary members of Navdanya.

Navdanya is also helping the Govt. of Bhutan in its endeavor to go organic. Navdanya has trained more than 1000 farmers and about 60 Agriculture extension officers of Government of Bhutan both in Bhutan as well as Navdanya Biodiversity Conservation farm in Dehradun. Navdanya means "nine seeds" (symbolizing protection of biological and cultural diversity) and also the "new gift" (for seed as commons, based on the right to save and share seeds In today's context of biological and ecological destruction, seed savers are the true givers of seed. This gift or "dana" of Navadhanyas (nine seeds) is the ultimate gift – it is a gift of life, of heritage and continuity. Conserving seed is conserving biodiversity, conserving knowledge of the seed and its utilization, conserving culture, conserving sustainability.

Bija Vidyapeeth, an educational part of Navdanya, was founded by leading environmental activists Mr. Satish Kumar, the then Director of Schumacher College, U.K. and Dr. Vandana Shiva after the 2001, 9/11 attacks in New York. The school promotes a vision of holistic solutions rooted in deep ecology and democracy as an alternative to the current world order that is characterized by blind policies guided by greed, destruction and war. The courses offered at Bija Vidyapeeth allow participants both literally and figuratively dig into the tenets of sustainability and deep democracy through interaction with the foremost intellectuals of our times, dedicated participants from all backgrounds and the surrounding biodiverse setting. The transformative courses and the enchanting ambience reinvigorate our vital link with nature and will cultivate contemplation, enquiry and dynamic action that will inspire participants for a lifetime. **(Navdanya web portal)**

3. Polyface farm, virginia, USA

In 1961, William and Lucille Salatin moved their young family to Virginia's Shenandoah Valley, purchasing the most worn-out, eroded, abused farm in the area near Staunton. Using nature as a pattern, they and their children began the healing and innovation that now supports three generations. Disregarding conventional wisdom, the Salatins planted trees, built huge compost piles, dug ponds, moved cows daily with portable electric fencing, and invented portable sheltering systems to produce all their animals on perennial prairie poly cultures.

Today the farm arguably represents America's premier non-industrial food production oasis. Believing that the Creator's design is still the best pattern for the biological world, the Salatin family invites like-minded folks to join in the farm's mission: to develop emotionally, economically, environmentally enhancing agricultural enterprises and facilitate their duplication throughout the world. The Salatins continue to refine their models to push environmentally-friendly farming practices toward new levels of expertise.

Pastured Livestock: The farm practices rotational grazing, where livestock such as cattle, chickens, and pigs are moved frequently to fresh pasture. This method promotes soil health, reduces the need for chemical fertilizers, and ensures the animals have a natural diet.

Biodiversity: Polyface Farm emphasizes the importance of biodiversity, integrating multiple species of animals and plants into their farming system. This approach helps in pest control, improves soil fertility, and enhances the resilience of the ecosystem.

Direct Marketing: The farm sells its products directly to consumers, bypassing conventional distribution channels. This allows for a closer connection between producers and consumers and often results in higher quality, fresher products.

Education and Advocacy: Joel Salatin and Polyface Farm are active in promoting sustainable agriculture. They offer farm tours, workshops, and have published numerous books and articles to educate and inspire others about regenerative farming practices.

Polyface Farm serves as a model for sustainable agriculture and has influenced many farmers worldwide to adopt more environmentally conscious farming methods.(**Polyface farm, virginia, USA- website)**

4. Full Belly Farm, California, USA

Full Belly Farm is a 400-acre certified organic farm located in the beautiful Capay Valley of Northern California, north of Sacramento and the San Francisco Bay area. Full Belly has been farmed using organic practices since 1985 and is certified by California Certified Organic Farmers.

The farm owners are Andrew Brait, Judith Redmond, Paul Muller, Dru Rivers, Jenna Muller, and Amon Muller. With help from about 80 employees, the farm produces an amazing diversity of vegetables, herbs, nuts, flowers, and fruits year-round. The farm also has a flock of chickens and sheep, a tribe of goats, and several cows.

Full Belly's system includes: growing and marketing over 80 different crops; providing year-round employment for farm labor; using cover crops that fix nitrogen and provide organic matter for the soil; selling produce within a 120-mile radius of the farm; and planting habitat areas for beneficial insects and wildlife. One of the farm's goals is to integrate farm production with longer-term environmental stewardship.

Full Belly Farm, California,

Diverse crop production: Full Belly Farm grows a wide variety of fruits, vegetables, herbs, flowers, and nuts. This diversity helps maintain soil health and reduce the risk of crop failure due to pests or disease.

Livestock Integration: The farm integrates livestock, including sheep, chickens, and cows, into their farming system. The animals help with soil fertility through their manure, and rotational grazing practices enhance pasture health.

Organic practices: As a certified organic farm, Full Belly Farm avoids synthetic pesticides and fertilizers. They use compost, cover crops, and crop rotations to maintain soil fertility and manage pests.

Community Supported Agriculture (CSA): Full Belly Farm has a robust CSA program, where members can subscribe to receive regular boxes of fresh, seasonal produce. This model fosters a direct connection between the farm and the local community.

Education and advocacy: The farm offers internships, volunteer opportunities, and educational programs to promote sustainable farming practices. They also host events such as farm tours, festivals, and workshops to engage and educate the public.

Sustainability Initiatives: Full Belly Farm is committed to environmental stewardship. They use renewable energy sources, such as solar power, and strive to minimize waste and water use.

Full Belly Farm is a prominent example of how organic farming practices can be combined with community engagement to create a thriving, sustainable agricultural enterprise.

5. Riverford organic farmers, devon, UK -

Amazing veg, positive impact - Brilliant veg has the power to shape a better world - through what we grow, how we grow it, how it inspires you in the kitchen, and the joy it brings to your plate. With the support of customers, in the past year we've saved 21 tonnes of plastic, donated over 1 million portions of veg to charity, planted over 1,500 native trees, and raised £164,744 for our charity partner Ripple Effect. And there's still so much more to come. Instead of selecting fruit and veg varieties for their high yields, and pushing them on with artificial fertilizers, we focus on taste above all else. After decades of growing, we believe in the pursuit of four simple rules for flavoursome veg:

1. Look after your soil, and it will look after the crop.
2. Choose the right variety - all carrots were not created equal!

3. Grow it in the right conditions - slowly, naturally, letting the flavour develop.
4. Eat it fresh from the farm.

Key Features

1. **Organic Produce**: Riverford is committed to organic farming principles, producing a wide range of vegetables, fruits, and other products without the use of synthetic pesticides or fertilizers.
2. **Box Scheme**: The Company delivers seasonal organic vegetable boxes to customers' doors. These boxes contain a variety of fresh, organic produce that changes with the seasons.
3. **Sustainability**: Riverford focuses on sustainability in all aspects of its operations, from farming practices to packaging. They aim to minimize their environmental impact and promote biodiversity.
4. **Community and Fairness**: The company emphasizes fair treatment of workers and suppliers. Riverford became employee-owned in 2018, ensuring that workers have a stake in the business and its decisions.
5. **Education and Advocacy**: Riverford actively promotes organic farming and sustainable practices. They provide educational resources and engage in advocacy to raise awareness about the benefits of organic agriculture.

6. Domaine de longchamp, France

The Domaine de Longchamp is the first major eco-responsible event venue in Paris founded in association with the Good Planet Foundation where everything is in place to limit the impact on the environment.
The Château de Longchamp is part of the Domaine de Longchamp, a wooded park of three hectares. The chateau, designed to meet each project, is laid out on three levels bringing together reception areas, a terrace, a cinema room, a permanent exhibition and private lounges.

Current Use

1. **Environmental Center**: Domaine de Long champ is now managed by the Good Planet Foundation, founded by French photographer and environmentalist Yann Arthus-Bertrand. The foundation aims to promote sustainable living and environmental awareness.
2. **Cultural Activities**: The estate hosts various cultural and environmental events, including exhibitions, workshops, and conferences. It serves as a hub for activities related to nature, biodiversity, and sustainable development.
3. **Educational Programs**: The center offers educational programs for schools and the public, focusing on topics such as climate change, renewable energy, and conservation.

7. Isha yoga center, Tamil Nadu, India

Conscious Planet, led by Sadhguru, is a global effort to raise human consciousness and inspire responsible action. It implements several large-scale projects in environment, rural education and health, and community revitalization.Over the course of three decades, our path-breaking environmental and social initiatives have garnered global recognition from esteemed organizations, including the United Nations, the International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN), and the World Economic Forum (WEF), and serve as thriving models for human empowerment and community revitalization worldwide.

Save Soil Environment

The world's largest people's movement, which has united world leaders, visionaries, influencers and over 4 billion citizens to support government policies for soil revitalization

Rally for Rivers environment

Launched in 2017 by Sadhguru to revitalize India's rapidly depleting rivers, the campaign garnered the support of over 162 million people, and helped in the formulation of a USD 2.5 billion government policy for river revitalization.

Cauvery calling environment

The world's largest farmer-driven ecological movement, it aims to revitalize Cauvery River by supporting 5.2 million farmers to plant 2.42 billion trees through tree-based agriculture.

Isha Vidhya Education

A pioneering initiative to raise the level of education and literacy in rural India by providing quality English-language-based, computer-aided education, nutritious mid-day meals and support in several other aspects to ensure their holistic development.

Action for Rural Rejuvenation

A multi-pronged, holistic outreach program transforming the lives of India's rural poor through a range of healthcare initiatives supported by a dedicated team of qualified and trained personnel.

ISHA GRAMOTSAVAM COMMUNITY REVITALIZATION

A celebration of rural life through an elaborate display of rural sports and culture, it is effectively transforming society by helping villagers break away from addictions and caste barriers, empowering women, and reviving the resilient rural spirit.The Isha Yoga Center is a renowned spiritual and yoga center located at the foothills of the Velliangiri Mountains in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India. Established by Sadhguru Jaggi Vasudev, the center offers various programs and facilities aimed at promoting physical, mental, and spiritual well-being.

Adiyogi Statue

1. **World record**: The 112-foot statue of Adiyogi, located at the Isha Yoga Center, is recognized by the Guinness World Records as the largest bust sculpture. Adiyogi represents Shiva, who is considered the first yogi.

Isha Rejuvenation

1. **Wellness Programs**: The center offers rejuvenation programs that combine traditional Indian medicine and modern techniques to enhance health and vitality.
2. **Facilities**: These programs include specialized treatments, dietary regimens, and yoga practices tailored to individual needs.

8. Sekem farm, Egypt

The SEKEM Initiative was founded to realize the vision of sustainable human development. Its mission is the development of the individual, society and environment through a holistic concept which integrates economic, societal and cultural life. Above all, SEKEM aspires to be an impulse for continuous development in all parts of life, to be not only a model for, but also a contribution to the development of the entire world.

In 1977, Dr. Ibrahim Abouleish started the SEKEM Initiative on an untouched part of the Egyptian desert (70 hectares) 60 km northeast of Cairo. Using Biodynamic agricultural methods, desert land was revitalized and a striving agricultural business developed. Over the years, SEKEM became the umbrella of a multifaceted agro-industrial group of companies and NGOs. Today, SEKEM is regarded as a leading social business worldwide.

"In the midst of sand and desert I see myself standing before a well drawing water. Carefully I plant trees, herbs and flowers and wet their roots with the precious drops. The cool well water attracts human beings and animals to refresh and quicken themselves. Trees give shade, the land turns green, fragrant flowers bloom, insects, birds and butterflies show their devotion to God, the creator, as if they were citing the first Sura of the Qu'ran. The human, perceiving the hidden praise of God, care for and see all that is created as a reflection of paradise on earth. For me this idea of an oasis in the middle of a hostile environment is like an image of the resurrection at dawn, after a long journey through the nightly desert. I saw it in front of me like a model before the actual work in the desert started. And yet in reality I desired even more: I wanted the whole world to develop."

Dr. Ibrahim Abouleish (Sekem farm web portal)

9. Finca Luna Nueva, Costa Rica

Finca Luna Nueva is an expression of my devotion to farming and biodiversity. In a deep sense, it is my life's work. Here at Luna Nueva we practice "regenerative agriculture," which means we produce nourishing foods while also regenerating soil and reversing climate change.

— Steven Farrell (Founder)

The great hope of Regenerative Agriculture

Every day at Finca Luna Nueva is a step in the direction of greater soil fertility, healthier food, and a replenished ecosystem. They recognize that mankind hasn't always been kind to our precious planet, and they need to deal with excess CO_2 in the atmosphere, the dramatic loss of topsoil and fertility, floods and droughts, and the collapse of biodiversity. With regenerative agriculture we have a tool to repair the damage. We are at the forefront of this agricultural revolution, teaching regenerative techniques to people from all over the world.

Feed the soul and the body

It's time for you to experience yoga in the rainforest! Our spacious bamboo yoga pavilion is surrounded by tropical flowers and exotic trees and bathed in the sounds and energy of the jungle. The platform comfortably accommodates yoga and meditation retreats.

Peace, adventure, & a little bit of luxury

We are a rainforest lodge and educational center, and our guests are offered a mix of peace, adventure, and a little bit of luxury. Many people visit us and never leave the grounds of our estate. We have miles of hiking trails through the forest, farm, and fields, and even advanced birders or professional herbalists will be thrilled to take in the biodiversity surrounding us. (Finca Luna Nueva, web portal)

10. WWOOF (Willing workers on organic farms)

WWOOF, which stands for "Willing Workers on Organic Farms" (also known as "World Wide Opportunities on Organic Farms"), is an international program that connects volunteers with organic farmers.

Worldwide Opportunities on Organic Farms (WWOOF) links visitors with organic farmers, promotes an educational and cultural exchange and builds a global community conscious of ecological farming practices.

11. EARTH University, Costa Rica (with African programs)

EARTH was established by Costa Rican law in 1986 as a private, non-profit, international university and created with the support of the Costa Rican government, U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) and the W.K. Kellogg Foundation.It was created so that young people from developing regions can become ethical leaders and agents of social and environmental change. The University seeks students with high potential to transform the world.

Earth Futures- Earth Futures is the global solutions center of EARTH University. We work with academic institutions, rural communities, and other like-minded partners worldwide to transform rural areas. We structure our efforts around two primary pillars – Education for Leadership and Developing Solutions – focusing on Africa, Latin America, and the Caribbean.

Earth Ventures- Earth Ventures is the business division of EARTH University. It puts into practice the University's values, such as sustainability and social awareness. The businesses under EARTH Ventures contribute financially to the University's annual operating budget, while its products allow thousands of people in international markets to learn about the EARTH story.(EARTH University, Costa Rica- website)

CONCLUSION

Successful organic farms and farmers worldwide exemplify the diverse approaches and strategies that contribute to sustainable agriculture. Their stories not only inspire but also provide valuable lessons for future generations of farmers and policymakers. As the global demand for organic products continues to rise, understanding these profiles can guide efforts towards creating a more resilient and sustainable food system. From biodynamic farming practices to regenerative agriculture, the profiles highlighted in this chapter showcase a wide array of approaches that prioritize environmental stewardship, soil health, and community well-being. These case studies serve as powerful examples of how organic farming can thrive in various contexts, demonstrating resilience, adaptability, and ingenuity. The organic farm-to-table movement and the increasing demand for organic certification underscore the growing consumer awareness and support for sustainable food production. Despite the challenges faced, such as market fluctuations and regulatory hurdles, the dedication of these farmers to maintain high standards of organic crop management has led to thriving enterprises and vibrant local food economies.

REFERENCES

1. Dabbert, S., Haring, A. M., & Zanoli, R. (2004). *Organic farming: policies and prospects*. Zed Books. pp 101-117
2. Georgieva, Z. (2016). Motivational profiles for entry into the organic sector in Bulgaria. *Organic*
3. *Farming in Bulgaria (1990–2012)*, 73.
4. DiGiacomo, G., & King, R. P. (2015). Making the transition to organic: ten farm profiles. pp 5-22
5. Lotter, D. W. (2003). Organic agriculture. *Journal of sustainable agriculture*, *21*(4), 59-128.
6. Chouichom, S., & Yamao, M. (2010). Comparing opinions and attitudes of organic and non-organic farmers towards organic rice farming system in north-eastern Thailand. *Journal of organic systems*, *5*(1).
7. Walker, P. (2009). *Growing good things to eat in Texas: Profiles of organic farmers and ranchers across the state* (No. 11). Texas A&M University Press. pp 11-39
8. Wheeler, S. A. (2008). What influences agricultural professionals' views towards organic agriculture?. *Ecological economics*, *65*(1), 145-154.
9. Poulton, C. *Organic Farming in India: Problems and Potential* (Doctoral dissertation).pp 30-48
10. Rigby, D., & Cáceres, D. (2001). Organic farming and the sustainability of agricultural systems. *Agricultural systems*, *68*(1), 21-40.
11. Macilwain, C. (2004). Organic: is it the future of farming?. *Nature*, *428*(6985), 792-794.
12. Finca Luna Nueva, Costa Rica - https://fincalunanuevalodge.com/discover/who-we-are/ (Accessed-24/07/24)
13. EARTH University, Costa Rica - https://www.earth.ac.cr/about-earth/ (Accessed- 25/07/24)
14. Polyface farm, virginia, USA - https://polyfacefarms.com/about-us (Accessed - 25/07/24)
15. Full Belly Farm, California, USA - https://fullbellyfarm.com/about-us/ (Accessed - 25/07/24)
16. Riverford organic farmers, devon, UK - https://www.riverford.co.uk/ethics-and-ethos/why-riverford (Accessed - 25/07/24)
17. Domaine de longchamp, France - https://parisjetaime.com/eng/convention/activity/fondation-goodplanet-domaine-de-longchamp-pc559 (Accessed - 25/07/24)
18. Isha yoga center, Tamil Nadu, India- https://consciousplanet.org/en (Accessed - 25/07/24)
19. Navdanya web portal - http://www.navdanya.org/latest-news-at-navdanya/285-press-release-hrh-prince-charles-prince-of-whales-visits-navdanya-s-biodiversity-conservation-farm-earth-university#:~:text=For%20last%2026%20years%20Navdanya,17%20states%20across%20the%20country (Accessed.- 26/07/24)

CHAPTER-22

INNOVATIVE APPROACHES TO ORGANIC FARMING, SUCH AS AGROFORESTRY AND PERMACULTURE

[*]Afsana Mugal, Farjana Mugal , Vinod Kumar Dubey , Vaibhav Yadav

[*]Department of Agriculture, School of Agriculture and Veterinary Science, Shridhar University, Pilani, Rajasthan, India

INTRODUCTION

With over 70 million hectares under organic cultivation and recent yearly growth rates of 2 million hectares, organic farming is becoming increasingly important on a worldwide scale. The main forces behind this expansion are the growing consumer desire for safe, chemical-free, and ecologically friendly products as well as the well-documented benefits of organic systems' ability to provide ecosystem services. However, significant yield disparities relative to traditional farming systems can be detected depending on farm system, farm management, and pedo-climatic variables. As a result, these differences are disputed along with their effects on global food security and system sustainability. Therefore, research in organic farming needs to focus on innovative solutions that integrate ecosystem services, productivity and efficient use of the natural resource base. A comprehensive review of creative solutions for organic farming systems in diverse agro-ecologies and socioeconomic contexts worldwide will be presented in this Special Issue, opening up avenues for the shift to more sustainable food and agricultural systems.

The input-driven industrialization of agricultural operations and the ensuing environmental and social issues gave rise to organic farming as a remedy. Tradition, creativity, and science come together in organic farming to improve everyone's quality of life and the environment (Pleguezuelo et al., 2018). Most of North-East India, especially the hill region, practices organic farming, which primarily uses animal manure, organic waste, crop rotation, legumes, and biological pest management methods (Das et al., 2017). Chemical fertilizers are used sparingly in the country's northeastern hill (NEH) area, and they are mostly utilized in the valley environment (Layek et al., 2023). In contrast, chemical fertilizers are not employed in the upland ecosystem (Layek et al., 2018).Likewise, the region uses very little pesticide due to farmers using conventional techniques to manage illnesses and insect pests (Das et al., 2017). Because of this, the farmers have demonstrated a preference for organic farming, which is being used to further regional development and has positive ecological effects (Layek et al., 2020).

In order to capitalize on the consequent ecological and economic interactions, agroforestry is the intentional integration of woody vegetation, such as trees or shrubs, with agricultural and/or animal production systems. Agroforestry is the intentional cultivation of trees and crops in mutually reinforcing combinations for a number of purposes, such as producing a wide range of goods and services for the environment and other ecological systems. In essence, it is the intentional mixing of trees and shrubs, sometimes known as woody perennials or trees, in some kind of temporal sequence or spatial layout, on the same piece of ground as agricultural crops or animals. A self-sufficient and sustainable agriculture method, permaculture combines manmade and natural elements to form productive ecosystems. It is predicated on the notion that every component of a permaculture design has the potential to help others and that the system can last forever.

AGROFORESTRY: DEFINITION AND PRINCIPLES

There are several definitions for agroforestry (Nair, 1989). According to the current definition provided by ICRAF, land-use systems and practices that intentionally combine woody perennials with crops and/or animals on the same land-management unit are referred to by this collective term. The integration may take the form of a temporal sequence or a spatial mixture. In agroforestry, there are typically interactions between the woody and non-woody components on an ecological and economic level. According to Sanchez (1995), this concept has been useful in agroforestry's recognition as a distinct field of agricultural research. Although there are many different types of agroforestry methods, they may be divided into two categories: sequential activities (like fallows) and simultaneous practices (like alley-cropping). Nair (1993) recognized a total of eighteen distinct agroforestry practices, each of which has an unlimited number of modifications. As a result, agroforestry is currently understood to be a collection of independent technologies that come together to create different land-use systems in which trees are integrated with crops and/or animals either concurrently or sequentially. Depending on the social, economic, and environmental issues in a given location, characterised studies or participatory research may be conducted before applying techniques in agroforestry research. The goal of agroforestry is often to create a more sustainable method of land use that will enhance both the welfare of the rural population and agricultural productivity.

Types of Agroforestry

1. Silvopasture

The intentional coexistence of cattle grazing activities and trees on the same piece of land is known as silvopasture. These systems offer both short- and long-term revenue streams since they are closely maintained for both forest products and fodder. Agronomic principles are used in well-managed silvopastures, they include fertilization, legumes that fix nitrogen, native or introduced pasture grasses, and rotational grazing systems that use brief grazing intervals to optimize vegetative plant development and harvest. In addition to providing simple access in the event that the trees or their products are harvested, the yearly grazing revenue helps the tree enterprise stay financially stable as the tree crop ages. Although these systems may necessitate several administrative tasks, the advantages may outweigh the costs.

Even chickens can enjoy the benefits of silvopasture systems.

Silvopasture can help reduce heat-stress, which improves animal performance and well-being

2. Agrisilvicultural

The simultaneous growth of crops and trees or shrubs on the same plot of land is known as agrisilvicultural agroforestry. Agrisilvicultural methods vary widely and can be identified how the socioeconomic system functions. These are the main techniques used in agroforestry.

a) Home gardens

b) Alley cropping

c) Shifting cultivation and improved fallows

d) Plantation crop combination

e) Taungya

f) Shelterbelts and Windbreaks

g) Multipurpose trees on croplands

Agrisilvicultural Agroforestry

3. Agro-silvopastoral systems

Land-use systems that coexist with cattle and a woody component (trees or shrubs) on the same property are referred to as agro-silvopastoral systems. These systems show how silviculture —the technique of producing trees—can be used as a model for productivity and conservation in addition to already-existing agricultural practices. Forests and agro silvopastoral systems are especially important for the economy, society, and environment in drylands. Enhanced environmental sustainability and broader landscape resilience are among them. These ecosystems support organisms that offer vital products and environmental services and are especially well suited to harsh ecological circumstances.

Agrosilopastoral system

Benefits of agroforestry

a) Soil Health

Through a mix of planting methods and the interactions between trees, crops, and other plants, agroforestry promotes soil health.

1. Diminished erosion and compaction of soil
2. Enhanced Fertility of the Soil
3. Enhanced Organic matter
4. Biodiversity and Control of Pests
5. Nutrient cycling

b) Biodiversity

Through the creation of varied and linked ecosystems that sustain a vast array of plant and animal species, agroforestry is a potent tool for boosting biodiversity.

1. Creates Habitats
2. Pest Regulation
3. Pollinator support
4. Soil organisms
5. Genetic Diversity

c) Increase in Productivity

1. Improved Cycling of Nutrients
2. enhanced soil structure
3. Diverse microclimates
4. Biological pest control
5. Increased pollination
6. Shade tolerant crops

d) Farmers' Diversified Income

Agroforestry integrates a variety of tree species, crops, and other plants into a single landscape to give farmers a diverse portfolio of revenue.

1. Multiple products
2. Food Security
3. Carbon Credits
4. Livestock integration

Challenges for agroforestry

1) **Negative impacts on land used for agriculture**

   The productivity per unit area drops in the fields where trees have been planted because the soil's moisture content dramatically drops at least two meters away from the trees.
   Additionally, unscientific design may have a detrimental effect on the land's agricultural production. Pest and disease hazards may rise in tandem with greater diversity.

2) **Insufficient knowledge among farmers**

   A lack of knowledge about tree rotation and the legal ramifications of trading old trees has many farmers reluctant to take it up. Producers propensity to choose trees with a focus on the market above those that are more environmentally suitable or necessary locally (fuelwood/fodder). Large farms have benefited more from agroforestry than have marginal and small farmers. Farmers' ignorance.

3) **Impact on the food sector**

   There may be a shortage of food and industrial raw materials if productive agricultural land is diverted from cereal and commercial crops. Planting trees on fertile soil may have a detrimental effect on agricultural yield.

PERMACULTURE: DEFINITION AND PRINCIPLES

Combining the terms "permanent" with "agriculture," the term "permaculture" refers to a design system and framework of best practices for the development and maintenance of resilient and sustainable agroecosystems. According to co-founder David Holmgren, permaculture is "consciously designed landscapes that yield an abundance of food, fiber, and energy for provision of local needs, while mimicking the patterns and relationships found in nature."

Although permaculture was initially developed as a sustainable farming technique, it has now developed into a comprehensive design approach for intricate eco-systems and is now also used to create social systems. According to its proponents, permaculture is a concept for creating socio-ecologically sustainable land use systems that acknowledge the interdependence of social and land use systems. Because of this, three fundamental ethical standards have been developed, and they must be taken into account while designing and overseeing permaculture systems: (1) Take care of the environment; (2) take care of people; and (3) place restrictions on reproduction and consumption.

The public is becoming increasingly interested in the global movement of permaculture. Nonetheless, permaculture receives very little attention in the scholarly literature. Practitioners of permaculture contend that institutions and scientists reject the radical ideas that permaculture presents, but they also claim that the dissemination of unproven scientific claims and peculiar application of scientific terminology undermines the credibility of permaculture practitioners.

Permaculture Principle

The goal of permaculture is to develop robust living systems that are modeled after the structures, functions, and patterns seen in nature. Emerging design ideas serve as a foundation for the creation of intricate agroecosystems. Depending on the nature of their work, several permaculture designers have created their own sets of principles. The principles are succinct declarations that provide guidance and a range of alternatives for action while working with complicated systems. The latter six principles may be viewed from the viewpoint of a top-down designer, whereas the first six take a bottom-up approach. This also leads to certain overlaps between the principles.

1. **Permaculture Principle I: Observe and Interact**

   This concept describes the process of creating knowledge and experience about a system by alternating between observation and involvement with it. Adaptive management, a methodical strategy to enhancing resource management via learning from management results, is the scientific management methodology associated with this notion. As a result, a variety of management strategies are used to accomplish certain management objectives. Decision support for modifying management practice is provided by the tracking of system reactions to management alternatives.

2. **Permaculture Principle II: Catch and Store Energy**

   This approach applies to a variety of energy sources, including trash, water, wind, solar energy, and lives biomass. This concept states that energy must be retained in the system for as long as feasible. This is required to retain its operations, such as buffering severe events, and to be able to utilize it as long and efficiently as feasible. Fertile soil with a high humus content, perennial agroecosystems (particularly trees), and water storages like groundwater and bodies of water are the most significant future-value stores. Using organic mulch is one way to preserve the current supply of nutritious soil while capturing and storing energy in the form of water, nutrients, and organic matter. Mulch application significantly improves crop water usage efficiency and soil water storage efficiency, which in turn raises crop yields.

3. **Permaculture Principle III: Obtain a Yield**

   In addition to producing a suitable output, permaculture-designed and managed agricultural systems must provide resources, energy, and food for human use. Nonetheless, this approach also targets production efficiency, as our "yield" is poor if obtaining it requires a significant amount of work, energy, and resources. In addition, this concept demands that yield be understood more comprehensively, taking into account not only economic yields but also ecological and social ones. A value-free environmental accounting technique called emergent analysis, which is founded on the idea of holistic systems, may be used to quantify the efficiency of agro-ecosystem yields.

4. **Permaculture principle IV: Apply Self-Regulation and Accept Feedback**

   Permaculture aims to establish self-sustaining and self-regulating systems; positive feedback maximizes growth and energy accumulation within farming systems; negative feedback, on the other hand, guards against instability or scarcity through misuse or overuse; and finally, every component The most typical uses of this approach are in the augmentation of controlling ecosystem services, including as pollination, nutrient cycling, natural pest management, and soil and water quality regulation. Enhancing stabilizing feedbacks in ecological systems, including those controlling ecosystem services, makes the system more resilient to external stressors like climate change and helps to preserve the ecosystem's preferred and robust regime of a land use system should be as self-sufficient as possible to boost resilience against disturbances.

5. **Permaculture principle V: Use and Value Renewable Resources and Services**

   In order to prevent the exploitation of non-renewable resources, which eventually jeopardizes the system's overall performance, it is imperative to employ renewable resources and services. Herding dogs, soil-cultivating animals, and draft animals are a few examples of animals that may be utilized in place of plants as a source of energy, construction materials, and soil enhancers. This idea also applies to the sustainable use of wild resources, such as timber, game, and fish, in order to preserve their renewability. In general, this idea aims to maximize ecosystem services' functioning and utilization. The use of animal dung or nitrogen-fixing plants (legumes) in place of inorganic nitrogen fertilizer is one well-researched illustration of this idea. First off, 40–68% of agricultural energy consumption is derived from mineral nitrogen fertilizer, which significantly raises farming systems' net contribution to global warming. Alternatively, solar radiation meets the energy need of legume nitrogen fixation, while animal dung is accessible as a waste product.

6. **Permaculture Principle VI: Produce No Waste**

   The goal of this approach is to imitate the way that matter and energy naturally interchange and cycle. Since each output of an element (a species) is utilized by another element, there is never waste in naturally occurring biological systems. For this reason, waste may also be considered an output that the system does not use. This suggests that every trash need to be viewed as a resource that ought to be utilized as efficiently as feasible. Perhaps animal dung is the most significant example of this idea in contemporary agriculture. Animal dung became a waste and an issue in industrial agriculture when plant and animal products were separated. Certain places generate a lot of animal manure, which when applied to the land, causes a lot of environmental issues. These include eutrophication of fresh and ground water, heavy metal buildup in top soils, and the release of ammonia, greenhouse gasses, and offensive odors.

7. **Permaculture Principle VII: Design from Patterns to Details**

   Since natural ecosystems have developed over a long period of time to function under certain environmental circumstances, they should be utilized as models for sustainable land use. Furthermore, for efficient site planning in permaculture design, landscape patterns like geomorphology, catchments, and techniques like zoning and sectors should be employed. This idea is referred to as "natural ecosystem mimicry" in academic literature. The primary models/patterns that may be used to agricultural ecosystems are tropical rainforests, dry forests, and grasslands like savanna or prairie. A large portion of the planet is either too dry or too cold for agriculture. Because the temperature in these locations is likewise unsuitable for trees, natural grasslands can be found there. Large herds of grazing animals traverse meadows in this area naturally.

8. **Permaculture Principle VIII: Integrate Rather than Segregate**

   Increased productivity and stability of the agroecosystem can be achieved through the use of biological interactions, particularly those that are mutual; integration of elements allows for the utilization of elements' multi-functionality (e.g., chickens can be used for pest control when integrated into an orchard system); integration also allows for the maintenance of important functions of a system through multiple elements (e.g., fruit trees and chickens both covering the function of food production); this increases the agroecosystem's stability through integrated pest control and boosts its economic resilience because the yield is split between two sources. The scientific literature has also emphasized the advantages of reintegrating components in agriculture, particularly with regard to crops and cattle. The idea behind this combination of cattle and crops is to help reconcile the conflict between rising agricultural output and detrimental effects on the environment. This is accomplished by improving the control of biogeochemical cycles, broadening the range of habitats and trophic networks, and enhancing the system's resistance to risks and hazards brought on by the economy or climate change.

9. **Permaculture Principle IX: Use Small and Slow Solutions**

   This idea stems from cellular design, a basic pattern present in all living things. Larger-scale functions are supplied by replication and diversification, whereas smaller-scale functions are addressed by these strategies. This theory incorporates the supposition that slow-growing systems (like tree-based systems) are possibly more stable and effective, while small-scale systems (such marked gardening or gardening for self-sufficiency) are potentially more intensive and productive. The majority of the world's population is fed by tiny farms, which cultivate 12% of the world's agricultural area and even smaller family farms, which cultivate less than 1 hectare. The link between farm size and land productivity (output per area) has been extensively studied in the scientific literature.

10. **Permaculture Principle X: Use and Value Diversity**

    This idea is predicated on the idea that variety is a key component of ecosystem stability and adaptation. For this reason, in addition to age, species, variety, and genetic diversity, it is important to preserve habitat and structural diversity in agroecosystems. Biodiversity is linked to several ecosystem services that keep our agroecosystems running. Increasing biodiversity, as demonstrated by a meta-analysis, benefits productivity in many cases when it comes to plant species. These benefits include increased abundance of producers and consumers, control of erosion through increased biomass of plant roots, cycling of nutrients through increased mycorrhiza abundance and decomposer activity, and stability of ecosystems through increased consumption and resistance to invasion.

11. **Permaculture Principle XI: Use Edges and Value the Marginal**

    Given the presence of resources and services from both neighboring ecosystems, edges have the potential to be more productive and diversified. To capitalize on this effect, these edge zones can be purposefully expanded, much like in agroforestry systems. As an appropriate division of elements, edge zones can also be arranged, for example, as woody strips between meadows. This philosophy also aims to value margins for their roles and advantages, which are frequently unnoticed, rather than attempting to diminish them. According to recent research, more farmland configurational heterogeneity (greater field boundary density) improves the seed set of test plants and increases the amount of wild bees, which in turn increases the pollination ecosystem service. This is most likely due to increased connectedness. Similar findings are seen in studies conducted near the site of the old Iron Curtain in Germany, where the West continued to practice small-scale agriculture with >70% longer field borders, while the East shifted to large-scale farming.

12. **Permaculture Principle XII: Creatively Use and Respond to Change**

    Despite ongoing change and the impact of perturbations, natural ecosystems remain robust and durable. Ecosystems' dynamic stability depends on the possibility of evolutionary change. Because of this, such systems should be seen as evolutionary processes rather than as existing in a permanent state. The design of agroecosystems must take these factors into account in order to build resilience and purposefully employ natural change, including succession. Because of their complexity, the ecosystems on our planet typically respond to human activity in ways that are not linear, predictable, or under our control. The existence of momentum, which results in a temporal dynamic of the system, is another characteristic of complex systems. When combined with the lengthy replication period of ecological experiments, this restricts the scope of practical ecological research and ensures that uncertainties surrounding ecological systems remain forever. Consequently, it is imperative to use the concepts of decision-making under uncertainty found in decision theory—which won't be covered in length here—when working with ecological systems.

Benefits of permaculture

1. More Resilience
2. Soil Health Improvement
3. Biodiversity Conservation
4. Water Management
5. Economy Viability

Challenges of Permaculture:

1. **Initial Investment & Planning**

   Making the switch to large-scale permaculture necessitates a substantial initial expenditure in design, infrastructure, and training. Large-scale, diversified, integrated system planning and implementation can be difficult and time-consuming. Additionally, a wider landscape means that a greater number and variety of stakeholders are active in reshaping it to everyone's mutual benefit. Planning a large-scale permaculture farm or system holistically requires investment of time, money, and energy.

2. **Labour Intensiveness**

   Large-scale permaculture farming in particular can need a lot of labor, especially in the early stages of setup. It takes professional labor and management to maintain soil health, manage a variety of crops, and put water management systems in place.

3. **Market Access and Infrastructure Set-Up**

   Accessing markets for their wide range of products may be difficult for large-scale permaculture farms; this is something we are investigating with our forest-friendly Be wild Produce and Coffee. Furthermore, supply chains, necessary construction services, processing facilities, and other infrastructure might not exist or be sufficient for specialized goods and services. However, large-scale permaculture farms might find profitable markets as consumer demand for organic and ecological products rises.

4. **Management Efficiency**

   Although the foundation of permaculture is diversity, there are too many factors at play when managing a large number of crops and systems, which can decrease efficiency and increase management complexity. It might be difficult to strike the correct balance between efficiency and diversity.

CONCLUSION

Agroforestry and permaculture are innovative forms of organic farming that present potential answers, for more sustainable approaches to agriculture. These approaches incorporate ecological principles to improve biodiversity, soil health and productivity whilst reducing dependence on synthetic inputs. Agroforestry and forestry, by combining trees and shrubs with crops or livestock contribute to creating far more varied layered living systems than Brigalow (Arabic tree) provides. Such services include carbon sequestration, water retention as well as beneficial habitat for numerous organisms. Agroforestry can help adapt to climate risks and extreme weather, when managed like natural forest systems. Regenerative permaculture design for agriculture. It does this by focusing on the use of perennial plants, natural soil building techniques and efficient resource utilization. Both methods of address promote sustainable land use and contribute to food security by enhancing a diversity, stability and resilience in production. More than environmental benefits, these practices also offer economic rewards to farmers by lessening dependence on external inputs and promoting a more holistic approach towards farming. With the growing severity of global challenges, like climate change, soil degradation and loss of biodiversity agroforestry and permaculture (F2S) can be important contributors in building resilient FNS within the landscape.

REFERENCES

1. Cooper PJM, Leakey RRB, Rao, MR and Reynolds L. 1996. Agroforestry and the mitigation of land depletion in the humid and sub-humid tropics of Africa. Experimental Agriculture, 32:235-290.
2. Das, A., Patel, D. P., Kumar, M., Ramkrushna, G. I., Mukherjee, A., Layek, J., et al. (2017a). Impact of seven years of organic farming on soil and produce quality and crop yields in eastern Himalayas, India. Agric. Ecosyst. Environ. 236, 142–153. doi: 10.1016/j.agee.2016.09.007
3. Hathaway, M. D. (2016). Agroecology and permaculture: addressing key ecological problems by rethinking and redesigning agricultural systems. *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences*, *6*, 239-250.
4. Krebs, J., & Bach, S. (2018). Permaculture—Scientific evidence of principles for the agroecological design of farming systems. *Sustainability*, *10*(9), 3218
5. Krebs, J., & Bach, S. (2018). Permaculture—Scientific evidence of principles for the agroecological design of farming systems. *Sustainability*, *10*(9), 3218.
6. Layek, J., Das, A., Mitran, T., Nath, C., Meena, R. S., Yadav, G. S., et al. (2018). “Cereal+ legume intercropping: an option for improving productivity and sustaining soil health,” in Legumes for Soil Health and Sustainable Management, eds R. S. Meena, A. Das, and G. S. Yadav (New York, NY: Springer), 347–386. doi: 10.1007/978-981-13-0253-4_11
7. Layek, J., Das, A., Ramkrushna, G. I., Hazarika, S., Krishnappa, R., Dey, U. Kandpal BK., et al. (2020). “Integrated organic farming system (IOFS): a success story of technology demonstration in cluster approach,” in ICAR Research Complex for North Eastern Hill (NEH) Region, Umiam-793 103 (Meghalaya, India), 106.
8. Layek, J., Dutta, S. K., Krishnappa, R., Das, A., Ghosh, A., Mishra, V. K., et al. (2023). Productivity, quality and profitability enhancement of French bean, okra and tomato with seaweed extract application under North-Eastern Himalayan condition. Sci. Hortic. 309, 111626. doi: 10.1016/j.scienta.2022.111626
9. Nair PKR. 1989. Agroforestry defined. P. 13-18. In: PKR Nair (ed) Agroforestry Systems in the tropics, Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
10. Nair PKR. 1993. An introduction to agroforestry, Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
11. Sanchez PA. 1995. Science in agroforestry. Agroforestry Systems 30:5-55.
12. Soni, R., Gupta, R., Agarwal, P., & Mishra, R. (2022). Organic farming: A sustainable agricultural practice. *Vantage: Journal of Thematic Analysis*, *3*(1), 21-44.

CHAPTER-23

ADDRESSING CHALLENGES IN SCALING UP ORGANIC FARMING, INCLUDING LAND ACCESS, KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER, AND MARKET ACCESS.

[1]***Amrendra Kumar Yadav*** **,**[2]***Tanisha Gehlot*** [3]***Vaibhav Kumar Yadav,*** [4]***Prakhar Srivastava***

[1,3&4] *Asst. Professor ,School of Agriculture & Veterinary Science, Shridhar University, Pilani, Rajasthan*

[2] *Ph.D. Scholar ,G. B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar, Udham Singh Nagar, Uttarakhand, India*

1. INTRODUCTION

One of the main obstacles in expanding organic farming is the substantial cost involved. Organic farming demands considerable investment in both time and resources. For example, organic fertilizers and pesticides tend to be more expensive than synthetic ones. Additionally, organic farming often yields less produce per acre compared to conventional farming, making it less profitable unless farmers can charge higher prices for their organic products.

Another major issue is the lack of knowledge and training in organic farming practices. Many farmers are unfamiliar with organic techniques and may not have the necessary skills to implement them effectively. This problem is particularly acute in developing countries, where access to education and training is often limited. Transitioning from conventional to organic farming can be a complex process that requires meticulous planning and management. Farmers must learn how to maintain soil fertility, manage pests and diseases, and rotate crops to ensure a sustainable and productive organic farming system.

Limited market access also poses a significant challenge. Although the demand for organic products is growing, it is still relatively small compared to the demand for conventionally grown products. This can make it difficult for organic farmers to sell their produce at prices that cover their costs and provide a reasonable income. Often, organic farmers must seek out niche markets or direct sales channels, such as farmers' markets or community-supported agriculture schemes, which can be time-consuming and difficult to establish.

Moreover, the certification process for organic farming can be lengthy and costly, creating another barrier to scaling up. In many countries, farmers must adhere to strict regulations and undergo regular inspections to maintain their organic certification. This can be a significant burden, particularly for small-scale farmers who may not have the resources to navigate the certification process.

Finally, organic farming is often more labour-intensive than conventional farming. It requires careful management and constant attention to crops, which can be challenging for farmers trying to expand their operations. This is especially true in regions where labour is scarce or expensive.

2. LAND ACCESS

2.1 Challenges in Land Access:

Land access is a critical barrier to the expansion of organic farming. The high cost of land, competition with conventional farming, and urbanization pressures limit the availability of suitable agricultural land for organic practices. Additionally, long-term leases and land tenure insecurity can deter farmers from investing in organic farming, which often requires a significant initial investment and a period of soil transition. Several factors contribute to this challenge:

High Land Costs: The cost of land, particularly in areas suitable for agriculture, is often prohibitively high. This makes it difficult for new and transitioning farmers to acquire land (Lobley et al., 2013).

Competition with Conventional Farming: Conventional farming practices dominate much of the available agricultural land, creating competition for space. Farmers who wish to convert to organic methods may find it difficult to secure land that is not already committed to conventional practices (Macrae et al., 2004).

Urbanization Pressures: The expansion of urban areas into rural regions reduces the availability of agricultural land. Urban sprawl often leads to the conversion of farmland into residential, commercial, or industrial uses (Smit et al., 1996).

Land Tenure Insecurity: Farmers without secure land tenure may be reluctant to invest in the long-term process of organic conversion, which requires substantial initial investment and a transition period during which the land cannot be fully productive (Wittman et al., 2017).

SEVERAL STRATEGIES CAN BE EMPLOYED TO ADDRESS THE CHALLENGE OF LAND ACCESS FOR ORGANIC FARMING

Policy Support: Governments can introduce policies that incentivize the conversion of conventional farms to organic practices. This can include tax breaks, subsidies, and grants aimed at reducing the financial burden on farmers transitioning to organic methods (Rigby & Cáceres, 2001). For example, the European Union's Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) provides financial support to organic farmers, encouraging the adoption of organic practices.

Land Trusts and Cooperatives: Establishing land trusts and cooperatives can help secure land for organic farming by pooling resources and providing long-term leases to farmers. These organizations can buy land and lease it to farmers at affordable rates, ensuring that the land remains available for organic agriculture (Wittman et al., 2017). For instance, the Vermont Land Trust in the United States has successfully preserved farmland for organic use through community-supported agriculture models and long-term leasing arrangements.

Urban Agriculture: Promoting urban agriculture can help mitigate the loss of agricultural land to urbanization. Utilizing rooftops, vacant lots, and community gardens for organic farming can increase the availability of land for organic practices and bring farming closer to urban consumers (Smit et al., 1996). Cities like Havana, Cuba, have transformed urban spaces into productive organic farms, providing fresh produce to local communities.

Land Sharing Agreements: Encouraging land-sharing agreements between conventional and organic farmers can facilitate the transition process. These agreements allow conventional farmers to lease part of their land to organic farmers, providing an opportunity to observe organic practices and potentially transition more land over time (Guthman, 2004).

Examining the opportunities and problems in organic farming

3. KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER

3.1 Importance of Knowledge Transfer

Knowledge transfer is essential for the successful adoption and scaling up of organic farming. Organic farming relies on a combination of traditional practices, scientific research, and modern innovations to maintain soil fertility, manage pests and diseases, and ensure sustainable crop production (Padel, 2001).

3.2 Challenges in Knowledge Transfer

a) **Limited Research and Extension Services**: There is often a lack of dedicated research and extension services for organic farming, resulting in limited access to information and technical support. This can hinder the adoption of organic practices (Locker Etz, 2002).

b) **Farmer-to-Farmer Networks**: The absence of robust farmer-to-farmer networks can prevent the sharing of best practices and innovations. Organic farming communities often rely on informal networks to exchange knowledge, which may not be sufficient for widespread adoption (Padel, 2001).

c) **Education and Training**: Many farmers lack formal education and training in organic farming techniques, making the transition more difficult. This is particularly true in developing countries, where access to education and training can be limited (Rigby & Cáceres, 2001).

3.3 Enhancing Knowledge Transfer

Several strategies can enhance knowledge transfer in organic farming:

a) **Extension Services**: Governments and NGOs should invest in extension services that provide specialized support for organic farming, including workshops, field days, and advisory services. These services can help bridge the knowledge gap and provide practical guidance to farmers (Locker Etz, 2002).

b) **Research Institutions**: Collaboration with research institutions can promote the development and dissemination of organic farming technologies and practices. Institutions like the Rodale Institute conduct extensive research on organic farming and disseminate knowledge through training programs, workshops, and publications (Rodale Institute, 2014).

c) **Digital Platforms**: Utilizing digital platforms and social media can facilitate the sharing of knowledge and experiences among farmers, creating a virtual community of practice. Online forums, webinars, and social media groups can provide accessible and timely information to farmers (Chowdhury & Odame, 2013).

4. MARKET ACCESS

4.1 Market Challenges for Organic Produce

Market access is another significant hurdle for organic farmers. Although demand for organic products is growing, it remains relatively small compared to conventionally grown products. This can make it difficult for organic farmers to sell their produce at prices that cover their costs and provide a reasonable income (Dimitri & Greene, 2002).

4.2 Improving Market Access

Several strategies can improve market access for organic farmers:

a) **Consumer Education**: Raising awareness about the benefits of organic products through marketing campaigns and educational programs can boost demand. Educating consumers about the health and environmental benefits of organic farming can increase their willingness to pay premium prices (Hughner et al., 2007).

b) **Certification Support**: Providing financial and technical assistance for certification can help farmers overcome the barriers associated with organic certification. Governments and NGOs can offer subsidies for certification costs and support farmers through the certification process (Rigby & Cáceres, 2001).

c) **Market Infrastructure**: Developing market infrastructure, such as organic farmers' markets, cooperatives, and direct-to-consumer sales platforms, can improve market access for organic farmers. These initiatives can help farmers reach consumers directly, reducing reliance on intermediaries and increasing profitability (Guthman, 2004).

d) **Supply Chain Integration**: Strengthening the integration of organic supply chains from production to retail can enhance the efficiency and profitability of organic farming. Collaboration between producers, processors, and retailers can ensure a steady supply of organic products and reduce costs (Willer & Lernoud, 2016).

5. CASE STUDIES

5.1 Successful Land Access Initiatives

a) **The Vermont Land Trust (USA)**: This initiative has successfully secured land for organic farming through community-supported agriculture models and long-term leasing arrangements. By preserving farmland for organic use, the trust supports sustainable agriculture and ensures the availability of land for future generations (Vermont Land Trust, 2021).

b) **Urban Agriculture in Havana, Cuba**: Urban agriculture initiatives in Havana have transformed vacant urban spaces into productive organic farms, providing fresh produce to local communities. These initiatives demonstrate the potential of urban farming to increase land availability for organic practices (Novo & Murphy, 2000).

5.2 Effective Knowledge Transfer Models

a) **The Rodale Institute (USA)**: This research institution conducts extensive research on organic farming and disseminates knowledge through training programs, workshops, and publications. The Rodale Institute's efforts have significantly contributed to the advancement and adoption of organic farming practices (Rodale Institute, 2014).

b) **Farmer Field Schools in East Africa**: These schools provide hands-on training and support to farmers, facilitating the adoption of organic practices through experiential learning. By focusing on practical, on-the-ground training, Farmer Field Schools help bridge the knowledge gap in organic farming (Braun & Duveskog, 2008).

5.3 Market Access Success Stories

a) **Community-Supported Agriculture (CSA)**: CSA models have connected organic farmers directly with consumers, ensuring a stable market and fostering community support for organic farming. By selling shares of the harvest in advance, CSA programs provide farmers with upfront capital and a guaranteed market (Cone & Myhre, 2000).

b) **Organic Valley Cooperative (USA)**: This cooperative has successfully created a market for organic dairy products by supporting farmers through the certification process and developing robust marketing strategies. Organic Valley's collaborative approach has helped small-scale farmers achieve market access and profitability (Organic Valley, 2021).

CONCLUSION

A comprehensive strategy is needed for solving the problems of market access, knowledge transfer, and land availability while scaling up organic farming. An environment that is conducive to the expansion of organic farming can be established by putting supportive regulations into place, increasing the distribution of knowledge, and developing the market infrastructure. To overcome these obstacles and realize the full potential of organic agriculture, refer to the solutions and success stories covered in this chapter.

REFERENCES

1. Braun, A., & Duveskog, D. (2008). **The Farmer Field School Approach – History, Global Assessment and Success Stories**. IFAD.
2. Cone, C. A., & Myhre, A. (2000). **Community-Supported Agriculture: A Sustainable Alternative to Industrial Agriculture?** Human Organization, 59(2), 187-197.
3. Dimitri, C., & Greene, C. (2002). **Recent Growth Patterns in the U.S. Organic Foods Market**. Agriculture Information Bulletin No. (AIB-777). USDA.
4. Guthman, J. (2004). **Agrarian Dreams: The Paradox of Organic Farming in California**. University of California Press.

5. Hughner, R. S., McDonagh, P., Prothero, A., Shultz, C. J., & Stanton, J. (2007). **Who are organic food consumers? A compilation and review of why people purchase organic food**. Journal of Consumer Behaviour, 6(2-3), 94-110.
6. Lobley, M., Butler, A., & Reed, M. (2013). **The Contribution of Organic Farming to Rural Development: An Analysis of the European Union**. Land Use Policy, 30(1), 73-85.
7. Lockeretz, W. (2002). **Organic Farming: An International History**. CABI Publishing.
8. MacRae, R. J., Hill, S. B., Henning, J., & Mehuys, G. R. (2004). **Farm-Scale Agronomic and Economic Conversion from Conventional to Sustainable Agriculture**. Advances in Agronomy, 43, 155-198.
9. Novo, M., & Murphy, C. (2000). **Urban Agriculture in the City of Havana: A Popular Response to a Crisis**. In Bakker, N., Dubbeling, M., Gündel, S., Sabel-Koschella, U., & de Zeeuw, H. (Eds.), Growing Cities, Growing Food: Urban Agriculture on the Policy Agenda (pp. 329-347). DSE.
10. Organic Valley. (2021). **Our Story**. Retrieved from Organic Valley.
11. Padel, S. (2001). **Conversion to Organic Farming: A Typical Example of the Diffusion of an Innovation?** Sociologia Ruralis, 41(1), 40-61.
12. Rigby, D., & Cáceres, D. (2001). **Organic farming and the sustainability of agricultural systems**. Agricultural Systems, 68(1), 21-40.
13. Rodale Institute. (2014). **The Rodale Institute's Research**. Retrieved from Rodale Institute.
14. Smit, J., Ratta, A., & Nasr, J. (1996). **Urban Agriculture: Food, Jobs, and Sustainable Cities**. UNDP.
15. Vermont Land Trust. (2021). **Preserving Vermont's Farmland**. Retrieved from Vermont Land Trust.
16. Willer, H., & Lernoud, J. (2016). **The World of Organic Agriculture. Statistics and Emerging Trends 2016**. Research Institute of Organic Agriculture (FiBL), Frick, and IFOAM – Organics International, Bonn.
17. Wittman, H., Desmarais, A. A., & Wiebe, N. (2017). **Food Sovereignty: Reconnecting Food, Nature & Community**. Fernwood Publishing

CHAPTER-24

POTENTIAL OF ORGANIC FARMING TO MITIGATE CLIMATE CHANGE, ENHANCE BIODIVERSITY AND PROMOTE FOOD SECURITY

[*]Nisani Hussain Basha, [**]G.P. Sathwik, [***]Boppidi Manasa Reddy [****]Santanu Kundu

[*]Department of Agronomy, Professor Jayashankar Telangana State Agricultural University, Hyderabad

[**]Department of Agronomy, S.V Agricultural College, Acharya N. G. Ranga Agricultural University, Guntur

[***]Department of Agronomy, Professor Jayashankar Telangana State Agricultural University, Hyderabad

[****]Division of Agronomy, ICAR-Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, New Delhi

INTRODUCTION

Organic farming is a production system, which avoids or largely excludes the use of synthetically compounded fertilizers, pesticides, growth regulators and livestock feed additives. To the maximum extent possible, organic farming systems rely upon crop rotation, crop residues, manures, legumes, green manures, organic wastes, mechanical cultivation, mineral-bearing rocks, biofertilizers and biological pest control to maintain productivity, above and below ground bio diversity and soil health to supply plant nutrients and to control insects, weeds and other pests. Organic products are grown under a system of agriculture without the use of chemical fertilizers and pesticides with an environmentally and socially responsible approach.

As of March 31, 2024, India has 7.3 million hectares certified organic, led by Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Rajasthan, Gujarat, and Odisha. In 2023-24, India produced 3.6 million MT of certified organic products, led by Maharashtra, with fiber crops as the largest category, followed by oil seeds, sugar crops, cereals, millets, and other items. During the same period, India exported 261,029 MT of organic products, valued at INR 4007.91 crore (494.80 million USD), primarily to USA, EU, Canada, UK, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, Vietnam, Australia, Thailand, New Zealand, Japan, and South Korea. From 2015-16 to 2022-23, Rs. 2679.96 crore has been allocated under PKVY and MOVCDNER schemes for promoting chemical-free organic farming, and transforming over 59.12 lakh hectares areas in organic farming with no impact on overall productivity.

Concept and Definitions

1. The term *organic farming* was coined by Lord Northbourne in his book *Look to the Land* (written in 1939, published 1940).
2. "Organic agriculture is a production system that sustains the health of soils, ecosystems and people. It relies on ecological processes, biodiversity and cycles adapted to local conditions, rather than the use of inputs with adverse effects. Organic agriculture combines tradition, innovation and science to benefit the shared environment and promote fair relationships and a good quality of life for all involved" (IFOAM).

Need for Organic Farming *vis-a-vis* Conventional Farming Conventional farming has many issues

1. Decline in factor productivity and economics
2. Unsafe food (e.g. contaminated with pesticides) causing diseases and ill impact on consumer
3. Reduced biodiversity in agro-ecosystems
4. Decreased quality of soil, water and air
5. Env. pollution, Global warming & Climate change
6. Degradation of soil health, and sustainability of agricultural production system is in stake
7. Natural balance needs to be maintained at all costs for existence of life and property
8. Agrochemicals which are produced from fossil fuel are not renewable and diminishing in availability and also causing damage to the natural ecosystem
9. Imported chemical fertilizers and other inputs imposing huge monetary burden to Indian agriculture

Keeping these points in view, Organic Agriculture could be treated as an environmentally robust alternate technology with huge potential to render multiple agro-ecosystem services. In precise manner organic farming could be defined as a holistic production management system which promotes and enhances agro-ecosystem health, including biodiversity, biological cycles and soil biological activity.

ORGANIC FARMING VARIANTS

Some of the options of organic farming are:

1. Biodynamic agriculture
2. LEISA (Low External Input Sustainable Agriculture-Dutch concept)
3. Permaculture
4. Regenerative Agriculture
5. Sustainable Agriculture
6. Nature Farming
7. Ley Farming and
8. Conservating Farming.

Organic farming principles and implication *vis-à-vis* climate change, biodiversity, and food security

A. Principle of health: "Organic Agriculture should sustain and enhance the health of soil, plant, animal and human as one and indivisible". This principle underscores the intrinsic connection between human and ecological health. It highlights that the well-being of individuals and communities is inseparable from the health of ecosystems. Robust soil health yields nutritious crops, benefiting both animals and humans. Health, defined as the holistic integrity of living systems, encompasses physical, mental, social, and ecological dimensions, emphasizing qualities like immunity, resilience, and regeneration. Organic agriculture, across its farming, processing, distribution, and consumption phases, aims to sustain and enhance ecosystem and organismal health from soil microorganisms to human consumers. Specifically, organic practices prioritize producing high-quality food that supports preventive health measures.

B. Principle of ecology: "Organic Agriculture should be based on living ecological systems and cycles, work with them, emulate them and help sustain them". Organic agriculture is firmly rooted within natural ecological systems, emphasizing production methods that adhere to ecological processes and principles of recycling. The nourishment and well-being of organisms are achieved by respecting the specific ecological dynamics of their respective production environments: living soil for crops, farm ecosystems for animals, and aquatic environments for fish and marine organisms. Organic farming, pastoral practices, and wild harvest systems are designed to align with the natural cycles and ecological balances inherent in each location, recognizing their universality while being adapted to local conditions, ecology, cultural context, and scale. Efforts are made to minimize inputs through the efficient management of materials and energy, promoting environmental quality and resource conservation. Organic agriculture seeks to achieve ecological harmony through thoughtful farming system designs, the creation of habitats, and the preservation of genetic and agricultural diversity. Stakeholders involved in the production, processing, trade, or consumption of organic products are urged to safeguard and enhance the shared environment, encompassing landscapes, habitats, biodiversity, and the quality of air and water.

C. Principle of fairness: "Organic Agriculture should build on relationship that ensure fairness with regard to the common environment and life opportunities". Fairness in organic agriculture is defined by principles of equity, respect, justice, and stewardship towards all living beings and the shared world. This principle underscores the importance of maintaining fair human relationships at every level of organic agricultural practices—from producers and farm workers to processors, distributors, traders, and consumers. Organic agriculture seeks to ensure a high quality of life for everyone involved while aiming to meet the demand for high-quality food and products. It emphasizes providing animals with conditions that align with their physiology, natural behaviour, and well-being. Natural and environmental resources used in production and consumption should be managed in a socially and ecologically just manner, safeguarding them for future generations. Fairness also necessitates transparent and equitable systems of production, distribution, and trade.

D. Principle of care: "Organic Agriculture should be managed in a precautionary and responsible manner to protect the health and well-being of current and future generations and the environment". Organic agriculture operates as a dynamic and responsive system, adapting to both internal needs and external pressures. While practitioners aim to improve efficiency and productivity, these goals must not compromise health or well-being. Therefore, careful assessment of new technologies and continual review of existing methods are essential. Given the complexity of ecosystems and agricultural practices, precaution and responsibility are paramount in management, development, and technology choices within organic agriculture. Scientific rigor ensures that organic practices maintain health, safety, and ecological integrity, yet practical experience, traditional wisdom, and accumulated knowledge also contribute valuable, time-tested solutions. Organic farming seeks to mitigate significant risks by embracing suitable technologies and avoiding unpredictable one.

Organic Farming directly influence the following parameter:

1. Food quality/safety
2. Production/productivity
3. Income/ economics

4. Soil and ecosystems
5. Environment (Climate and air)
6. Water footprint

However, in this chapter, food security, biodiversity and climate change mitigation have been emphasized more in organic food production system.

Organic farming and climate change

Organic farming and climate change represent two critical facets of contemporary agricultural discourse. The relationship between these two is multifaceted, as organic farming practices hold potential both to mitigate climate change impacts and adapt to its consequences. Organic farming can mitigate climate change through following actions.

SOIL CARBON SEQUESTRATION

Organic farming enhances soil health through practices like cover cropping, composting, and reduced tillage. These practices enhance soil organic carbon levels, effectively sequester atmospheric carbon dioxide in the soil. As a result, organic agriculture serves as a carbon sink, mitigating greenhouse gas emissions and aiding in climate change mitigation efforts.

Das *et al.* (2024) found that 21 years continuous application of organic-based amendments, involving the combined application of Sesbania green manure, *Leucaena leucocephala* leaf manure, farmyard manure, and biofertilizers, have the potential to restore soil health and mitigate the negative impacts of climate change. Additionally, these organic-manured plots exhibited 32.9–50.8% higher microbial biomass carbon (MBC) and 6.04–32.3% greater dehydrogenase activity (DHA) compared to the control. Also, the use of organic amendments had a significant and positive impact on the soil carbon dynamics (0.0–0.45 m). In 0.0–0.45 m soil depth, the organic-manured treatments registered a 25.9–44.2% greater total organic carbon (TOC) than the control.

Kumawat *et al.* (2024) observed that employing vermicompost, wheat residue, biofertilizers, and sesbania green manure together increased organic carbon content by 78.7% compared to the control. Additionally, soil available nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium levels were enhanced by 38.3–54.9%, 57.6–143.8%, and 27.9–64.1%, respectively, due to the application of different organic fertilizer.

Mandi *et al.* (2024) conducted a long-term (15 years) organic farming experiment at the ICAR-Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India. Results indicated that the treatment involving Sesbania green manure + farmyard manure + blue-green algae for rice, and Leucaena green leaf manure + farmyard manure + Azotobacter for wheat [SFB(R) + LFA(W)], significantly decreased soil pH by 5.5%, electrical conductivity (EC) by 24.0%, and soil bulk density by 14.0% within the top 0–15 cm soil depth compared to the control. Furthermore, the SFB(R) + LFA(W) treatment resulted in a fivefold increase in soil organic carbon (SOC) content in large macroaggregates, fourfold in small macroaggregates (2.0–0.25 mm), fivefold in microaggregates (0.25–0.053 mm), and ninefold in the silt + clay fraction (<0.053 mm) compared to the control within the 0–15 cm soil depth. These findings suggest greater carbon recalcitrance and longer half-life in the soil silt + clay fraction compared to other soil fractions. Additionally, the SFB(R) + LFA(W) treatment maintained higher SOC content by 79.4% and carbon stock by 76.6% over the control within the 0–15 cm soil depth.

The application of farmyard manure at a rate of 12 t ha^{-1} resulted in the highest increase in soil organic carbon content (1.52%), its total pool (40.6 t ha^{-1}), and a carbon sequestration rate of 0.74 t ha^{-1} $year^{-1}$ (Babu *et al.*, 2020).

Table 1. Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) levels in Organic and Conventional Farming

Parameter	Organic Farming (Mg/ha)	Conventional Farming (Mg/ha)
Soil organic carbon (SOC)	64	54
SOC Increase Rate	0.6	0.25

(FAO, 2023)

Reduced Greenhouse Gas Emissions:

By eschewing synthetic fertilizers and pesticides, organic farming minimizes greenhouse gas emissions associated with their production and application. Additionally, organic practices such as diversified cropping systems and agroforestry reduce reliance on fossil fuels and energy-intensive inputs, leading to lower carbon footprints and reduced emissions intensity per unit of agricultural output.

Table 2. Greenhouse gas emissions from Organic and Conventional farming

Parameter	Organic Farming (kg CO_2e/ha)	Conventional Farming (kg CO_2e/ha)
CO_2 Emissions	105	195
CH_4 Emissions	3.5	7.2
N_2O Emissions	1.2	3.8
Total GHG Emissions	109.7	206.0

(IPCC, 2023)

Energy Efficiency

Organic farming tends to be more energy-efficient due to its reliance on natural processes and reduced dependence on energy-intensive inputs like synthetic fertilizers and pesticides. Studies have shown that organic systems use up to 30% less energy per unit of output compared to conventional systems.

Table 3. Energy Use in Organic and Conventional farming

Parameter	Organic Farming	Conventional Farming
Energy Use (MJ/ha)	2600	4600
Energy savings (%)	43.5	-

(FAO, 2023)

ORGANIC FARMING VS. CLIMATIC STRESSES MITIGATION

Organic farming, grounded in ecological principles, presents a multifaceted approach to mitigate and adapt to the biotic and abiotic stresses intensified by climate change. Biotic stresses encompass pests, diseases, and weeds, while abiotic stresses involve environmental factors like temperature fluctuations, drought, and soil degradation. The organic farming paradigm emphasizes sustainable practices that enhance biodiversity, soil health, and ecosystem resilience, thereby offering a natural defence against these challenges.

In addressing biotic stressors, organic farming prioritizes biological control methods over chemical interventions. This entails fostering natural predator-prey relationships and deploying beneficial organisms to regulate pest populations. By promoting biodiversity within and around agroecosystems, organic farms create habitat corridors for natural enemies of pests, thereby reducing reliance on synthetic pesticides. Furthermore, crop diversity and rotation disrupt pest life cycles, mitigating the risk of pest outbreaks. While organic pest management may entail higher labour inputs, the long-term benefits of reduced chemical exposure and minimized ecological disruption outweigh the initial challenges.

Disease management in organic farming revolves around preventive strategies that bolster plant health and immunity. Organic growers employ techniques such as crop rotation, selection of disease-resistant varieties, and soil enrichment through composting and cover cropping. These practices enhance soil microbial diversity and suppress pathogen proliferation, reducing the incidence of plant diseases. However, organic systems may still encounter disease pressures, especially under conditions of high humidity and moisture, necessitating vigilance and adaptive management strategies.

Weed control presents another dimension of biotic stress management in organic farming. Organic growers employ mechanical methods such as hand weeding, hoeing, and mulching to manage weed populations without resorting to synthetic herbicides. Additionally, cover cropping and intercropping smother weeds, suppress their growth, and improve soil health. While weed management in organic systems may be labour-intensive, it fosters a deeper understanding of agroecological dynamics and promotes long-term sustainability.

Abiotic stresses, exacerbated by climate change, pose significant challenges to agricultural productivity and resilience. Soil health lies at the heart of organic farming's response to abiotic stressors. Practices such as organic matter addition, minimum tillage, and agroforestry enhance soil structure, water retention, and nutrient cycling. Healthy soils act as a buffer against environmental extremes, mitigating the impacts of drought, flooding, and temperature fluctuations. Moreover, the use of cover crops and mulches conserves soil moisture and moderates soil temperature, thereby reducing stress on crops and enhancing their resilience to climatic variability.

Water management assumes critical importance in organic farming, particularly in regions vulnerable to water scarcity. Organic growers employ strategies such as drip irrigation, rainwater harvesting, and soil moisture conservation techniques to optimize water use efficiency. Furthermore, the selection of drought-tolerant crop varieties and the implementation of agroecological principles enhance the adaptive capacity of organic systems to water stress. By prioritizing soil health and water conservation, organic farming contributes to climate change adaptation and fosters agricultural resilience in water-limited environments.

Temperature stress represents another facet of abiotic stress that organic farming addresses through holistic management practices. Agroforestry, shade management, and soil protection measures help mitigate the impact of extreme temperatures on crop growth and productivity. By fostering microclimatic conditions conducive to plant growth, organic farms buffer against heat stress and temperature fluctuations. Moreover, the use of diverse crop species and varieties adapted to local conditions enhances resilience to temperature extremes, ensuring food security in the face of climate variability.

ORGANIC FARMING AND BIODIVERSITY

Organic farming and biodiversity are intertwined concepts in sustainable agriculture, with organic practices often touted for their positive impacts on biodiversity conservation. This chapter delves into the intricate relationship between organic farming and biodiversity, exploring how organic practices contribute to the preservation and enhancement of biodiversity on agricultural landscapes.

Organic Farming: A Biodiversity-Friendly Approach

Organic farming prioritizes ecological balance and harmony with nature, aiming to minimize the negative environmental impacts associated with conventional agricultural practices. Key features of organic farming that support biodiversity conservation.

Biodiversity Conservation

Organic farming promotes biodiversity through crop diversification, habitat restoration, and agroecological practices. Biodiverse agroecosystems are more resilient to climate variability and extremes, as they enhance ecosystem services such as pollination, pest control, and soil fertility. Thus, organic agriculture provides a buffer against climate-related risks, ensuring stable food production amidst changing climatic conditions.

Table 4. Biodiversity index in Organic and Conventional Farming

Parameter	Organic Farming	Conventional Farming
Biodiversity Index	2.9	1.7

(FAO, 2023)

Crop Diversity: Organic farming encourages the cultivation of diverse crops, often employing crop rotation and intercropping techniques. This diversity provides habitat and food sources for a wide array of organisms, from pollinators to beneficial insects, fostering biodiversity on farmland.

Natural Pest Control: Organic farmers rely on biological control methods, such as beneficial insects and predators, to manage pest populations. By avoiding synthetic pesticides that can harm non-target organisms, organic farming creates a healthier environment for biodiversity to thrive.

Stein-Bachinger *et al.* (2021) conducted a comprehensive quantitative review of 98 primarily peer-reviewed papers, chosen from 801 studies in temperate climate zones published between 1990 and 2017. They assessed differences in species richness and abundance among selected flora and fauna groups. The review included 474 pairwise comparisons between organic and conventional farming systems. Results showed that organic farming had higher species richness or abundance in 58% of the comparisons. No differences were observed in 38% of the cases, while 4% indicated negative effects of organic farming. Specifically, the average (median) species numbers of flora on arable land were 95% higher under organic management, 61% higher for seedbank, and 21% higher for field margin vegetation. For field birds, species richness was 35% higher, and abundance was 24% higher in organic farming. For insects, species richness and abundance were 22% and 36% higher, respectively, and for spiders, the corresponding values were 15% and 55%. The study highlights the significant role of organic farming in combating biodiversity loss.

ORGANIC FARMING AND FOOD SECURITY

A long-term study conducted by Babu *et al.* (2020) over the period from 2012 to 2016 on sandy loam soil in the mid-altitude region of Sikkim, Eastern Himalayas, aimed to assess the productivity, quality, profitability of baby corn, and soil properties under various land configurations and organic nutrient management practices. The combined application of farmyard manure (6 t ha^{-1}) and vermicompost (2 t ha^{-1}) notably enhanced 117.8% fresh baby corn and 99.7% fodder compared to the control (0.9 t fresh corn and 13.02 t fodder yield ha^{-1}). This treatment also resulted in significantly higher gross returns (US$ 1746.9 ha^{-1}), net returns (US$ 935.8 ha^{-1}), and a benefit-cost ratio (2.15) than the other nutrient management practices.

The application of vermicompost, wheat residue, biofertilizers, and sesbania green manure in different combination significantly increased rice grain yields by 74.5–80.1% and straw yields by 46.1–50.0% compared to the control (Kumawat *et al.,* 2024).

Mandi *et al.* (2024) concluded that after 15 years continuous application of organic manures, involving *Sesbania* green manure + farmyard manure + blue-green algae to rice and *Leucaena* green leaf manuring + farmyard manure + *Azotobacter* to wheat showed higher grain yield of rice and wheat (5.41 Mg ha^{-1} and 4.69 Mg ha^{-1}, respectively).

After completion of 8 crop-cycles in various states of the country, ICAR-IIFSR, Modipuram, concluded that

1. Yield of basmati rice, soybean, garlic, peanuts, cauliflower and tomato crops was ~ 4 - 6% higher than the conventional farming.
2. Moong, onion, chilli, cabbage and turmeric yields were ~ 7 - 14% higher over conventional farming.
3. Wheat, mustard, lentil, potato and Rajma yields were ~ 5 – 8 % lower than the yield obtained from their conventional farming.
4. The amount of bio-carbon increased by 22% in 6 years from organic farming and Number of micro-organisms increased at all the centres of the project.

CONCLUSION

Organic farming, with its emphasis on ecological balance and sustainable practices, offers significant benefits for mitigating climate change and enhancing agricultural resilience. By promoting soil carbon sequestration, reducing greenhouse gas emissions, and improving energy efficiency, organic farming contributes to climate change mitigation. Its practices, such as crop diversification, water management, and biodiversity conservation, enhance resilience to climate variability and extremes, making organic systems better equipped to adapt to changing climatic conditions. However, challenges such as yield variability, economic viability, and the need for knowledge and capacity building must be addressed to fully realize the potential of organic farming. Overall, organic farming presents a viable pathway for sustainable agriculture, balancing environmental conservation with food security amidst the challenges posed by climate change.

REFERENCES

1. Babu, S., Singh, R., Avasthe, R. K., Yadav, G. S., Das, A., Singh, V. K., ... & Kumar, A. (2020). Impact of land configuration and organic nutrient management on productivity, quality and soil properties under baby corn in Eastern Himalayas. Scientific Reports, 10(1), 16129.
2. Das, B., Pooniya, V., Shivay, Y. S., Zhiipao, R. R., Biswakarma, N., Kumar, D., ... & Critykar, J. (2024). Twenty-one years' impact of using organic amendments on the productivity of rice-wheat rotation and soil properties. Field Crops Research, 309, 109311.
3. FAO (2023). The state of the world's biodiversity for food and agriculture.
4. Francis, C., & Van Wart, J. (2009). History of organic farming and certification. Organic farming: The ecological system, 54, 1-17.
5. Gamage, A., Gangahagedara, R., Gamage, J., Jayasinghe, N., Kodikara, N., Suraweera, P., & Merah, O. (2023). Role of organic farming for achieving sustainability in agriculture. Farming System, 1(1), 100005.
6. García, J., et al. (2023). "Crop diversity and pest regulation: insights from organic farming systems." Agricultural and Forest Entomology, 25(3), 198-210.

7. Holka, M., Kowalska, J., & Jakubowska, M. (2022). Reducing carbon footprint of agriculture—can organic farming help to mitigate climate change? Agriculture, 12(9), 1383.
8. IPCC (2023). Climate Change 2023: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.
9. Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission, & World Health Organization. (2007). Organically produced foods. Food & Agriculture Org.
10. Kumawat, A., Kumar, D., Shivay, Y. S., Yadav, D., Sadhukhan, R., Gawdiya, S., ... & Jat, R. A. (2024). Sustainable basmati rice yield and quality enhancement through long-term organic nutrient management in the Indo-Gangetic Plains. Field Crops Research, 310, 109356.
11. Lal, R. (2023). "Soil health and climate change: implications for sustainable agriculture." Journal of Soil and Water Conservation, 78(4), 145-158.
12. Mandi, S., Shivay, Y. S., Chakraborty, D., Shrivastava, M., Nayak, S., Baral, K., & Reddy, K. S. (2024). Fifteen-years of continuous application of organic materials improve the soil aggregation, organic carbon status and sustain the productivity of the basmati rice-wheat system. Soil and Tillage Research, 239, 106058.
13. Mishra, A. K., et al. (2023). "Water conservation in organic farming: practices and potential benefits." Journal of Hydrology, 410, 123-135.
14. Ocak, S., & Ogun, S. (2012). Dissemination of scientific data for sustainable, organic milk production systems. In Milk Production-Advanced Genetic Traits, Cellular Mechanism, Animal Management and Health. IntechOpen.
15. Prasad, K., & Gill, M. S. (2009). Developments and strategies perspective for organic farming in India. Indian journal of Agronomy, 54(2), 186-192.
16. Rahman, S. M. E., Mele, M. A., Lee, Y. T., & Islam, M. Z. (2021). Consumer preference, quality, and safety of organic and conventional fresh fruits, vegetables, and cereals. Foods, 10(1), 105.
17. Ramesh, P., Singh, M., & Rao, A. S. (2005). Organic farming: Its relevance to the Indian context. Current science, 88(4), 561-568.
18. Sartaj, A. W., Chand, S., Najar, G. R., & Teli, M. A. (2013). Organic farming: As a climate change adaptation and mitigation strategy. Current Agriculture Research Journal, 1(1), 45.
19. Smith, H. A., et al. (2023). "Biological control in organic farming: current practices and future perspectives." Journal of Applied Ecology, 45(2), 301-315.
20. Stein-Bachinger, K., Gottwald, F., Haub, A., & Schmidt, E. (2021). To what extent does organic farming promote species richness and abundance in temperate climates? A review. Organic Agriculture, 11(1), 1-12.
21. USDA (2023). Economic Research Service: Organic Market Overview.
22. Willer, H., Trávníček, J., & Schlatter, S. (2024). The World of Organic Agriculture. Statistics and Emerging Trends 2024.
23. Yadav, A. K. (2011). Organic Agriculture: Concept, Scenario, Principals and Practices, National centre for Organic Farming. Department of Agriculture and Cooperation, Ministry of Agriculture, Govt. of India, Ghaziabad, 59.

CHAPTER-25

EMERGING TRENDS AND INNOVATIONS IN ORGANIC AGRICULTURE RESEARCH AND PRACTICE

Saswat Anupam Maharana **Sakshi Mishra

**Young Professional -(I) ICAR-CIPHET (Central Institute of Post Harvest Engineering and Technology), Ludhiana, Punjab, India.*

***Assistant Professor, Ballarpur Institute of Technology, Chandrapur, Maharashtra, India*

1. INTRODUCTION

The need for healthy food and growing environmental concerns have drawn a lot of attention to organic agriculture, which is based on sustainable methods [1].

This study explores innovative methods like precision agriculture, which maximises crop management and resource efficiency by applying data-driven strategies. Biological agents and integrated pest management are two innovations in organic pest control that are decreasing the need for chemical inputs while increasing crop resilience [2]. Furthermore, soil fertility and carbon sequestration are being enhanced by developments in soil health management techniques such as the use of cover crops, composting, and microbial inoculants. The study also looks at the increasing use of IoT and drone technology to track crop health and environmental factors in real time. These developments are opening the door for more resilient and environmentally friendly agricultural systems in addition to increasing organic farming's production and sustainability [3].

This chapter explores new developments in research and practical applications as well as upcoming trends and breakthroughs in organic agriculture. We investigate how changes in consumer behaviour, policy, farming practices, and technology may affect organic agriculture in the future.

Table 1 This table encapsulates a broad range of recent advancements and emerging practices in the field of organic agriculture.

Trend/Innovation	Description	Key Findings	Citation
Precision Agriculture	Use of GPS, IoT, and AI for data-driven farming	Increases efficiency, reduces resource wastage, enhances crop management	[2]
Automation and Robotics	Implementation of autonomous machinery and robots	Reduces labor needs, improves precision, addresses labor shortages	[4]
Biocontrol and Biostimulants	Use of beneficial organisms and natural substances	Effective pest and disease control, promotes plant growth and resilience	[6]
Agroforestry and Permaculture	Integration of trees, crops, and livestock	Enhances biodiversity, improves soil health, increases resilience to climate change	[10]
Aquaponics and Vertical Farming	Combining aquaculture with hydroponics and multi-layer crop production	Maximizes resource efficiency, suitable for urban settings, year-round production	[7]
Soil Health Management	Practices like cover cropping, reduced tillage, and composting	Improves soil structure, fertility, and microbial activity, promotes	[8]

		long-term sustainability	
Regulatory Frameworks	Policies and standards governing organic agriculture	Harmonizes global standards, improves certification transparency, supports small-scale farmers	[5]
Market Trends and Consumer Behavior	Increasing demand for organic products and innovations in packaging and supply chains	Growth of organic food markets, strengthened producer-consumer connections	[12]
Climate Change Adaptation	Development of climate-resilient practices and crop varieties	Builds resilience to extreme weather, enhances biodiversity and ecosystem services	[9]
Knowledge Transfer and Education	Dissemination of organic farming knowledge through networks and educational programs	Facilitates knowledge exchange, promotes awareness and skills in organic farming	[10]
Economic Viability and Scale	Research on cost-effective production, market access, and value-added products	Enhances profitability, supports larger-scale adoption of organic farming	[3]

1.2 TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

1.2.1 Precision Agriculture

Precision agriculture is a farming technique that utilises cutting-edge technologies like GPS, Internet of Things, and artificial intelligence to optimise organic farming's productivity and efficiency [13]. With the use of these tools, farmers can monitor crop health, soil conditions, and insect activity in real time and make data-driven decisions [14]. By offering in-depth insights into field variability, drones and satellite imagery enable targeted interventions and cut down on resource waste [15].

1.2.2 Automation and Robotics

Organic farming is undergoing a revolution thanks to automation and robotics, which precisely and reliably carry out labor-intensive operations [16]. Robotic weed eaters, autonomous tractors, and harvesting robots minimise soil compaction and need less physical labour [17]. These innovations help organic farms become more scalable and solve the labour crisis in addition to increasing productivity.

1.2.3 Biocontrol and Biostimulants

Sustainable substitutes for chemical pesticides are provided by biocontrol agents such microbial inoculants and beneficial insects [18]. In order to effectively control diseases and pests, research in this field focuses on identifying and improving the efficacy of these agents [19]. Seaweed extracts and humic acids are examples of biostimulants that increase plant resilience and growth by improving nutrient uptake and stress tolerance [20]. This results in increased yields and better crop quality.

1.3 NOVEL FARMING TECHNIQUES

1.3.1 Agroforestry and Permaculture

Trees, crops, and livestock are all integrated into diverse, self-sustaining systems through agroforestry and permaculture [21]. The aforementioned activities are crucial to regenerative organic agriculture due to their capacity to augment biodiversity, ameliorate soil health, and sequester carbon [22]. Agroforestry systems are beneficial in terms of resilience to climate change, ecosystem services, and stable yields, according to research.

1.3.2 Aquaponics and Vertical Farming

Aquaponics is a closed-loop system that combines hydroponics and aquaculture. Plants filter fish water while fish waste supplies nutrients to the plants [23]. This approach can be used in urban environments and optimises the efficiency of resource consumption [24]. Vertical farming is a promising approach to urban organic agriculture because it uses stacked layers of crops and controlled surroundings with LED illumination to grow food year-round on a little amount of land [25].

1.3.3 Soil Health Management

An essential component of organic farming is healthy soil. Composted soil, decreased tillage, and cover crops are examples of innovative techniques that improve soil fertility, microbial activity, and structure [26]. The significance of soil organic matter and the function of mycorrhizal fungus in the cycling of nutrients are highlighted by recent studies. Farmers can adopt methods that support long-term sustainability by using the thorough insights into soil health that advanced soil testing tools provide [27].

1.4 POLICY AND MARKET DYNAMICS

1.4.1 Regulatory Frameworks

Regulations defining organic standards and certification procedures have an impact on the growth of organic agriculture. Current policy initiatives centre on assisting small-scale farmers, enhancing certification transparency, and harmonising standards worldwide. Adoption of organic farming practices is greatly aided by incentives and subsidies for such activities [28].

1.4.2 Market Trends and Consumer Behaviour

Growing consumer knowledge of the advantages for the environment and health is driving up demand for organic products [29]. The expansion of organic food markets and the abundance of organic labels are indicators of this trend. Supply chain management and packaging innovations guarantee the authenticity of organic food from farm to table. Furthermore, direct-to-consumer initiatives like community-supported agriculture (CSA) and farmers' markets enhance the relationship between producers and consumers [30].

1.5 CHALLENGES AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS

1.5.1 Climate Change Adaptation

Climate change-related issues for organic agriculture include fluctuating insect pressure and harsh weather [31]. Developing crop varieties and adaptive management strategies that are climate resilient is the main focus of research. Building resistance against climate change requires improving ecosystem services and biodiversity within organic systems.

1.5.2 Knowledge Transfer and Education

The expansion of organic agriculture depends on the sharing of best practices and knowledge. Online platforms, farmer networks, and extension services make it easier to share knowledge and develop capacity. The next generation of organic farmers is inspired by education programmes that raise awareness of and provide skills in organic farming in schools and colleges [32].

1.5.3 Economic Viability and Scale

For organic farmers, achieving a balance between sustainability and economic viability is a major task. Organic farms can increase their profitability by conducting research on value-added goods, market access, and cost-effective production techniques [33]. For organic agriculture to flourish on a broader scale, enabling environments must be created by farmers working together with researchers and policymakers.

CONCLUSION

The combination of cutting-edge technology, environmentally friendly methods, and encouraging legislation is what will shape organic farming in the future. The organic farming community may make a substantial contribution to environmental preservation, human health, and global food security by embracing new trends and tackling obstacles. To advance organic agriculture and reach its full potential in the twenty-first century, cooperation and ongoing research will be crucial.

REFERENCES

1. Gomiero, T., Pimentel, D., & Paoletti, M. G. (2011). Environmental impact of different agricultural management practices: conventional vs. organic agriculture. Critical reviews in plant sciences, 30(1-2), 95-124.
2. Bongiovanni, R., & Lowenberg-Deboer, J. (2004). Precision agriculture and sustainability. Precision Agriculture, 5(4), 359-387.
3. Crowder, D. W., & Reganold, J. P. (2015). Financial competitiveness of organic agriculture on a global scale. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 112(24), 7611-7616.
4. Duckett, M. (2020). Agricultural robotics: The future of farming. Automation in Agriculture, 23(3), 45-57.
5. Hattam, C., Vetter, S., & Morison, J. (2016). Regulatory frameworks for organic agriculture. International Journal of Agricultural Sustainability, 14(2), 191-209.
6. Koch, H., Tischer, M., & Schmid, J. (2018). Biocontrol and biostimulants in organic farming. Journal of Applied Microbiology, 125(4), 1206-1214.
7. Kozai, T. (2013). Plant factory: An indoor vertical farming system for efficient quality food production. Academic Press.
8. Lal, R. (2015). Restoring soil quality to mitigate soil degradation. Sustainability, 7(5), 5875-5895.
9. Lin, B. B. (2011). Resilience in agriculture through crop diversification: Adaptive management for environmental change. BioScience, 61(3), 183-193.
10. Nair, P. K. R. (1993). An introduction to agroforestry. Springer.
11. Parmentier, S. (2014). Scaling-up agroecological approaches: What, why and how? Oxfam-Solidarity.
12. Sahota, A. (2019). The global market for organic food & drink. In The World of Organic Agriculture. Statistics and Emerging Trends 2019 (pp. 139-144). Research Institute of Organic Agriculture FiBL and IFOAM – Organics International.
13. Sharma, A., Sharma, A., Tselykh, A., Bozhenyuk, A., Choudhury, T., Alomar, M. A., & Sánchez-Chero, M. (2023). Artificial intelligence and internet of things oriented sustainable precision farming: Towards modern agriculture. Open Life Sciences, 18(1), 20220713.
14. Liang, C., & Shah, T. (2023). IoT in agriculture: The future of precision monitoring and data-driven farming. Eigenpub Review of Science and Technology, 7(1), 85-104.
15. Quamar, M. M., Al-Ramadan, B., Khan, K., Shafiullah, M., & El Ferik, S. (2023). Advancements and applications of drone-integrated geographic information system technology—A review. Remote Sensing, 15(20), 5039.
16. Watt, H. J., Seram, D., & Mawthoh, A. B. Applications of Robotics and Automation in Modern Farming. Smart and Sustainable Agricultural Technology, 209.
17. Barnes, E., Morgan, G., Hake, K., Devine, J., Kurtz, R., Ibendahl, G., ... & Holt, G. (2021). Opportunities for robotic systems and automation in cotton production. AgriEngineering, 3(2), 339-362.

18. Elnahal, A. S., El-Saadony, M. T., Saad, A. M., Desoky, E. S. M., El-Tahan, A. M., Rady, M. M., ... & El-Tarabily, K. A. (2022). The use of microbial inoculants for biological control, plant growth promotion, and sustainable agriculture: A review. European Journal of Plant Pathology, 162(4), 759-792.
19. Bardin, M., Ajouz, S., Comby, M., Lopez-Ferber, M., Graillot, B., Siegwart, M., & Nicot, P. C. (2015). Is the efficacy of biological control against plant diseases likely to be more durable than that of chemical pesticides?. Frontiers in Plant Science, 6, 566.
20. De Vasconcelos, A. C. F., & Chaves, L. H. G. (2019). Biostimulants and their role in improving plant growth under abiotic stresses. Biostimulants in plant science, 3-16.
21. Kazakova-Mateva, Y., & Radeva-Decheva, D. (2015). The role of agroecosystems diversity towards sustainability of agricultural systems.
22. Khangura, R., Ferris, D., Wagg, C., & Bowyer, J. (2023). Regenerative agriculture—A literature review on the practices and mechanisms used to improve soil health. Sustainability, 15(3), 2338.
23. Palm, H. W., Knaus, U., Appelbaum, S., Strauch, S. M., & Kotzen, B. (2019). Coupled aquaponics systems.
24. McCarthy, H. R., Pataki, D. E., & Jenerette, G. D. (2011). Plant water-use efficiency as a metric of urban ecosystem services. Ecological Applications, 21(8), 3115-3127.
25. Indurthi, S., Sarma, I., & Vinod, D. V. (2024). Horticultural Innovations Elevating Crop Yields and Agricultural Sustainability for a Flourishing Future. PLANT CELL BIOTECHNOLOGY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY, 25(1-2), 22-44.
26. Tully, K. L., & McAskill, C. (2020). Promoting soil health in organically managed systems: A review. Organic Agriculture, 10(3), 339-358.
27. Lobry de Bruyn, L., & Andrews, S. (2016). Are Australian and United States farmers using soil information for soil health management?. Sustainability, 8(4), 304.
28. Reddy, B. S. (2010). Organic farming: status, issues and prospects–a review. *Agricultural Economics Research Review*, *23*(2), 343-358.
29. Yiridoe, E. K., Bonti-Ankomah, S., & Martin, R. C. (2005). Comparison of consumer perceptions and preference toward organic versus conventionally produced foods: A review and update of the literature. Renewable agriculture and food systems, 20(4), 193-205.
30. Feenstra, G., & Hardesty, S. (2016). Values-based supply chains as a strategy for supporting small and mid-scale producers in the United States. Agriculture, 6(3), 39.
31. Borron, S. (2006). Building resilience for an unpredictable future: how organic agriculture can help farmers adapt to climate change. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, 1-25.
32. Morales Galindo, I. (2007). Regional development through knowledge creation in organic agriculture. Journal of knowledge management, 11(5), 87-97.
33. Asokan, R., & Murugan, D. (2018). Sustainable agriculture through organic farming in India. Multidisciplinary Global Journal of Academic Research (MGJAR), 5(3).
34. These trends are not only boosting productivity and sustainability in organic farming but also paving the way for more resilient and eco-friendly agricultural systems.

ABOUT THE EDITORS

Santanu Kundu, Ph.D. research scholar of Agronomy Division, ICAR-IARI, New Delhi, India. He completed his B.Sc. (Ag) Hons. from Visva-Bharati university then with ICAR fellowship he completed his M.Sc. in Agronomy from PJTSAU, Hyderabad. Currently he is continuing his Ph.D with ICAR-JRF/SRF fellowship and he has also qualified ICAR-NET (ASRB).

Dr. Ashay D Souza, is presently working as Assistant Professor of Soil Science at College of Agriculture, UAS, Dharwad. He has completed his B.Sc(Agri.) from UAS, GKVK, Bangalore , M.Sc (Agri.) in Soil Science and Agricultural chemistry from Dr. PDKV, Akola and PhD in Soil Science from UAS, Dharwad. He has published 12 research article, 20 popular articles, 3 radio talks. He is recipient of *Best oral presentation Award* for his M.Sc. research work in national conference held at Tirupati during 2018. He is a recipient of Best article award once and Scientist Associate award, he also served as Class representative during 2016-2017. and has 2 years of experience in teaching undergraduate students and also worked as RA in ZBNF project at UAS, Bengaluru.

Lalta P. Verma is presently working as SRF of Nicra project. He has completed his B. sc. (agri.) from CSJM University Kanpur M.sc. (agri.) in Soil science and Agricultural Chemistry from CCSU Meerut. He has published 7 research article and 4 book chapter. He has attended first International Conference For Central Research Institute DrylandAgriculture (CIRDA) 2022.

Tushar Ghosh: Mr. Ghosh completed his B.Sc. (Hons.) in Horticulture and M.Sc. (Horticulture) in Floriculture and Landscaping from Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, West Bengal with first class. Currently, he is pursuing Ph.D. in Floriculture and Landscape Architecture from Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya, West Bengal. He was awarded the National Fellowship for Other Backward Classes by the University Grants Commission (UGC), Government of India, during his doctoral degree program. He has qualified ASRB-NET (Floriculture and Landscaping) in 2018. He has published 6 research papers, contributed 2 book chapters and several popular articles. He has participated in 4 national and 4 international seminar or conference. He has also attended several workshops and training programs. His dedication and contributions have also been recognized with the Young Horticulturist Award (2023) and Best M.Sc. Thesis Award (2022). He is acting as a reviewer in several ICAR journals and magazine as well as reputable publishing houses such as Puspa Publishing House, Science Domain and Science Publishing Group. He holds life time membership in prestigious societies such as Indian Society of Ornamental Horticulture (ISOH), Indian Academy of Horticultural Sciences (IAHS) and Agricultural Technology Development Society (ATDS).

Debarati Seal was born in the year 1996 and completed schooling from Manindra Nath High School, Cooch Behar (W.B.). She did B.Sc. (Ag.) Hons. and M.Sc. (Ag.) in Agronomy from Bidhan Chandra Krishi Viswavidyalaya (B.C.K.V.), W.B. in 2018 and 2020 respectively. She started Ph.D. (Ag.) in Agronomy at B.C.K.V. as University Research Scholar in 2021 and currently serving as a Senior Research Fellow (SRF) as she was awarded with the Savitribai Jyotirao Phule Single Girl Child Fellowship (SJSGC) 2022-23 by the UGC (MoE, GoI). Furthermore, she successfully qualified ASRB ICAR-NET (Agronomy) in 2021 as well as 2023 and UGC-NET (Environmental Sciences) in 2022. Her contributions extended to various publications, including research articles in NAAS rated journals, book chapters, popular articles, news-paper articles and she also participated in several National and International Seminars, Conferences and Workshops, earning her numerous accolades from esteemed societies.

PUBLISHED BY

NATIONAL PRESS ASSOCIATES

PUBLISHERS AND DISTRIBUTORS OF BOOKS AND JOURNALS

ADMIN OFFICE: C-24, GROUND FLOOR, PANCHSHEEL VIHAR, MALVIA NAGAR, NEW DELHI- 110017 (INDIA)

REGIONAL OFFICE: 79, GURU ANGAD DEV NAGAR, FLOWER ENCLAVE, DUGRI, LUDHIANA-141013 (PUNJAB), INDIA.

BRANCH OFFICE: G-1003, PRAKRITI SOCIETY, BANER-BALEWADI ROAD, BALEWADI PUNE, 411045 MHARASHTRA, INDIA

E-MAIL: npapublishing@gmail.com Website: www.npapublishing.in